



**LOUIE BELLSON BIG BAND TO CELEBRATE  
ELLINGTON AT SUNSET CENTER — PAGE 2B**

BULK RATE  
U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
CARMEL, CA  
Permit No. 149

# The Carmel Pine Cone

VOLUME 82 NO. 22

JUNE 6, 1997

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

*'He told me I'd be on Letterman some day.'*

— Craig Kilborn, recalling a prediction made by  
Pine Cone publisher Paul Miller back in 1991



PHOTO/COURTESY OF COMEDY CENTRAL

Carmel's Craig Kilborn went to the Big Time in record time. Far from his old sports desk in Salinas, he now presides over his own national comedy show in New York.

## From Palou to the Pinnacle: Kilborn to debut on Letterman

By KIRSTIE WILDE

IF YOU'RE a comic, a guest shot on "The David Letterman Show" means you've arrived. Former Carmel resident Craig Kilborn's official "arrival" is scheduled for tonight on CBS at 11:35 p.m.

"Some people thought I made it when they tossed me from my first sports job in Salinas," smirks Kilborn from his office in Manhattan.

But Kilborn agrees that the

Letterman show is a professional milestone. "I grew up watching Dave — he's The Man," says Kilborn. "What Johnny Carson was to my parents' generation, Letterman is to mine."

Kilborn, 32, has his own comedy show in New York now: "The Daily Show" airs four nights a week on the Comedy Channel. Locals remember him as the irreverent sportscaster on the fledgling KCBA news in Salinas, his

See KILBORN page 14A

## Commissioner's call for moratorium creates flap

By TAMARA GRIPPI

IN A development that greatly upset one applicant before the Carmel Planning Commission, two planning commissioners have asked for an emergency ordinance to halt the construction of senior citizen assisted-care residences in the city while new guidelines for such facilities can be established.

Commissioners Susan McCloud and Robin Wilson want the planning commission to consider a measure that could halt consideration of a proposed senior citizens project for Mission Street between 7th and 8th — a project which McCloud and Wilson say is the kind that needs established standards.

In a memo to the Carmel Planning Department staff, the two requested that an

emergency ordinance be placed on the commission's next agenda.

But one of the partners in the Mission Street project, Carmel designer John Mandurrago, sent a letter June 3 to Mayor Ken White claiming that McCloud had "launched a private campaign" to stop his proposal for the 16-unit residence.

McCloud and Wilson's memo claims that, with Carmel's generally older population, many elder care homes will come before the planning commission. To protect the health and welfare of the seniors who will live in them, the city should prepare detailed zoning regulations for assisted-care projects, they say.

During last week's meeting, several commissioners expressed concern about

See EMERGENCY page 20A

## Carmel council to pursue ban on unsightly 'towers'

By PAUL WOLF

IN A low-key act of defiance, the Carmel City Council has decided to take on the federal government if necessary to pursue a ban on "wireless communication towers" in the residential districts. Council members believe the federal government's rules could pave the way for an ugly proliferation of towers in Carmel.

"I think we have to stick up for ourselves," declared Councilman Marshall Hydorn, recognizing that the federal government and private telecommunications companies would be tough to beat in court if they challenged a ban.

The council voted 5-0 to direct a committee to rework a proposed ordinance with the aim of excluding towers from R-1 (single-family residential) zones. The city's proposed regulations would still allow the towers (or camouflaged wireless transmitters) in the commercial districts and in open spaces, but those locations alone might not be enough to provide everyone in the city



PHOTO/TAMARA GRIPPI

The small boxes attached to the corners of the Monterey Marriott show how effectively wireless transmitters can be camouflaged.

with access to the emerging technology of portable, wireless phones.

City attorney Don Freeman told the council that the city can review, regulate and monitor the transmitters, but legally may not be able to prohibit them. Freeman said the federal Telecommunications Act of 1996 "preempts the field" over which Carmel wants jurisdiction.

The council's vote Tuesday evening was not against technology but in favor of local discretion. "Maybe we'll be challenged and maybe we won't," said Councilwoman Barbara Livingston.

Likewise, about the prospect of a legal

See WIRELESS page 13A

## Sen. McPherson to push for 4- year terms in Assembly, where incivility reigns

By PAUL WOLF

EVERYBODY TALKS about "term limits" for lawmakers, but these days Bruce McPherson is talking about term extensions.

The Republican state senator's independent streak is showing itself again, this time with a suggestion that the two-year Assembly terms should be doubled.

Part of State Sen. Bruce McPherson's independent streak appears to be his lack of inhibition to lavish praise on Democrats.

The Republican spoke with the highest regard for John Vasconcellos, D-Santa Clara, for having a diplomatic touch in chairing the Criminal Committee, of which McPherson is a member. He also lauds Sen. Leroy Greene, D-Carmichael, for sticking to the issues and avoiding politics on the

See MCPHERSON page 13A



Bruce McPherson

## Former state Sen. Fred Farr ailing at CHOMP

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

ONE OF Carmel's most beloved figures is seriously ill, it was announced by his family Thursday.

Former State Senator Fred Farr, father of Rep. Sam Farr, D-Carmel, has suffered a severe stroke complicated by pneumonia and is being cared for at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula.

In addition to his political career, Farr practiced law on the Central Coast for 45 years and served in the Senate from 1955 to 1967. He was also a California Coastal Commissioner for several years.

Cards and letters to Farr can be sent to PO Box 3305, Carmel, CA 93921, the Congressman's office announced, but no phone calls or visitors can be accepted.

### A RARE OCCURRENCE

IT IS not every month that the Carmel City Council unanimously overturns a decision of the Carmel Planning Commission, but that is what happened Tuesday.

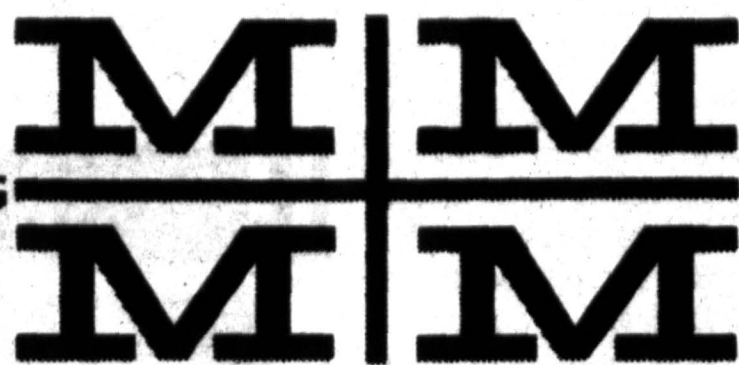
The council approved the design for the Brown House, located on Dolores between 13th and Santa Lucia, despite the commission's objections that the new residences would be too large.

For more details on the council's action, see next week's Pine Cone.





Local knowledge, n. informal, a competitive advantage gained by personal or historic understanding of an area or market.



The Mitchell Group, since 1975,  
locally owned and operated

## THE MITCHELL GROUP

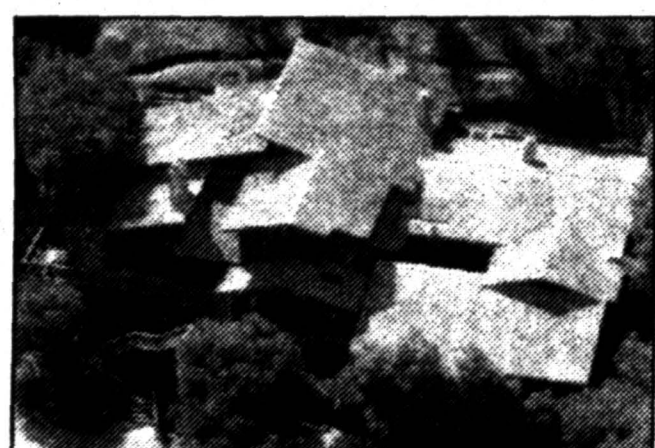
### RESIDENTIAL AND INVESTMENT REAL ESTATE AND PROPERTY MANAGEMENT



**MARKHAM RANCH ESTATES** — Magnificent custom built home, designed for the owner by Richard Rhodes. Perched high on a hilltop with commanding views of Castle Rock. On a 3+ acre landscaped parcel designed around a central patio with heated pool. A four bedroom, five plus bath home of over 5000 square feet. Quality appointments and materials throughout. **\$2,195,000.**



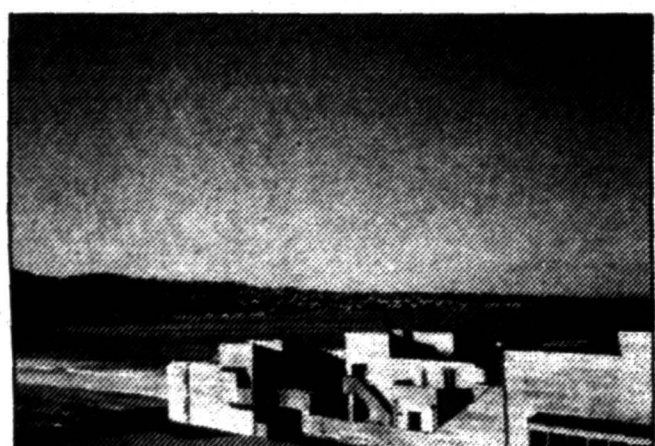
**JACKS PEAK** — This property is on Jacks Peak, an area where local celebrities have gone to find privacy, convenience and natural beauty. This home offers sophistication and warmth with four bedroom suites, separate entertaining areas and quality appointments throughout. The views are dramatic and panoramic — dare to be different! Reduced to **\$1,595,000.**



**MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY.** — Quality built 5,400 square feet, four bedroom, two and one half bath mini-estate in sunny Corral de Tierra. Features include a beautiful 2.84 acre fenced lot with corral, chef's kitchen, open and airy floor plan, huge master suite with sauna, four fireplaces, "miles" of decks, and much more. **\$845,000.**



**CARMEL** — Nestled among the pines with a fabulous view you will find this cozy cottage with two fireplaces and hardwood floors. Relax on the deck and enjoy the forest setting as the sun sets through the trees. Currently designed for two separate living units, but can be easily converted to a single family residence. Three bedrooms, two bathrooms, family room in 2,300 square feet. **\$535,000.**



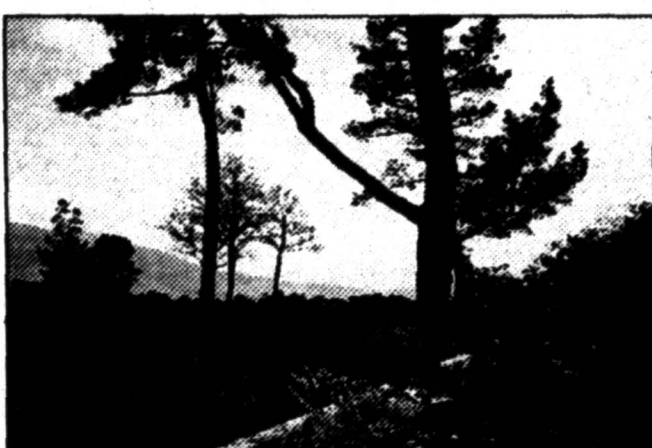
**MONTEREY** — Recline in your large master bedroom and gaze at views of the Monterey Bay, the beach, and the harbor. This contemporary two bedroom, two bath condominium has a small deck and overlooks the swimming pool. There's also a spa, sauna, exercise and billiard room, clubhouse, playground, dog-run and security gate, making it a perfect year-round residence or vacation home. **\$325,000.**



**PACIFIC GROVE** — A perfect second home or retirement residence minutes from Lovers Point and the shops of Pacific Grove. This mobile home is in a premier senior park (55+), is located near the clubhouse, and is a desirable end unit. The 1340 sq. ft. unit includes two bedrooms and two baths. Move-in condition. **\$159,000.**



**MARINA** — Beautiful Cypress Cove is one of the best locations in Marina. This lovely "Monterey" floor plan was displayed as a model home with some extras like designer wallpaper, sprinkler system, electric garage door opener and delightful landscaping surrounding a patio. Huge mirrors soaring to the ceiling enhance the living room and dining room. Assumable VA loan. **\$198,999.**



**CARMEL** — A lovely condominium located in the High Meadow area. Exceptional views of the greenbelt, mountains and Point Lobos. This prime unit features high beamed ceilings, skylights, hardwood floors and a Carmel stone fireplace. Complete privacy with the deck facing greenbelt...and even a peek of the ocean! **\$269,000.**



**CARMEL VALLEY** — No doubt about it — the best thing about this property is its location overlooking the Carmel River near Sleepy Hollow, with the Santa Lucia mountains as a backdrop. This solidly built immaculate home was designed to capture those views. Decks extend living to the outside, and a sitting room off the second bedroom adds versatility to the potential uses. A gem of a home! **\$449,000.**



**CARMEL VALLEY** — A beautiful new home, with three bedrooms, two and a half baths on 40 acres near Mid Valley. Truly a breathtaking property, with views of Rancho San Carlos and Quail Lodge. Land for stables, tennis, pool or whatever your heart desires. Just ten minutes to Carmel. A dream come true. **\$690,000.**

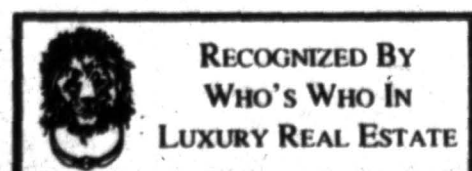


**CARMEL** — Jacks Peak estate with sweeping views of Monterey Bay! This seven-year old custom home has four bedrooms and three and one-half baths and rests on a five and half acre parcel. There is an expansive deck and the grounds are manicured into a park-like setting. Finest attention was paid to detail and quality throughout this architectural dream. **\$1,395,000.**



**CARMEL HIGHLANDS** — A home of tireless architecture on a lovely acre lot just above Mal Paso Canyon. The ocean views — both white and blue — are sensational, especially from the deck. The home, with its old world touches, is reminiscent of another time. Three bedrooms, two and a half baths. The thoughtful floor plan creates wonderful guest quarters and a very private space for the artist in all of us. **\$630,000.**

Visit Our Offices at:  
El Paseo Courtyard, Dolores at 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea • 624-0136  
200 Clocktower Place, Suite #100D, Carmel • 624-1566  
312 W. Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley • 659-2267



Visit our Internet Web sit at [www.mitchellgroup.com](http://www.mitchellgroup.com)







**LOUIE BELLSON BIG BAND TO CELEBRATE  
ELLINGTON AT SUNSET CENTER — PAGE 2B**

BULK RATE  
U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
CARMEL, CA  
Permit No. 149

# The Carmel Pine Cone

VOLUME 82 NO. 22

JUNE 6, 1997

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

*'He told me I'd be on Letterman some day.'*

— Craig Kilborn, recalling a prediction made by  
Pine Cone publisher Paul Miller back in 1991



PHOTO/COURTESY OF COMEDY CENTRAL

Carmel's Craig Kilborn went to the Big Time in record time. Far from his old sports desk in Salinas, he now presides over his own national comedy show in New York.

## From Palou to the Pinnacle: Kilborn to debut on Letterman

By KIRSTIE WILDE

IF YOU'RE a comic, a guest shot on "The David Letterman Show" means you've arrived. Former Carmel resident Craig Kilborn's official "arrival" is scheduled for tonight on CBS at 11:35 p.m.

"Some people thought I made it when they tossed me from my first sports job in Salinas," smirks Kilborn from his office in Manhattan.

But Kilborn agrees that the

Letterman show is a professional milestone. "I grew up watching Dave — he's The Man," says Kilborn. "What Johnny Carson was to my parents' generation, Letterman is to mine."

Kilborn, 32, has his own comedy show in New York now: "The Daily Show" airs four nights a week on the Comedy Channel. Locals remember him as the irreverent sportscaster on the fledgling KCBA news in Salinas, his

See KILBORN page 14A

## Commissioner's call for moratorium creates flap

By TAMARA GRIPPI

IN A development that greatly upset one applicant before the Carmel Planning Commission, two planning commissioners have asked for an emergency ordinance to halt the construction of senior citizen assisted-care residences in the city while new guidelines for such facilities can be established.

Commissioners Susan McCloud and Robin Wilson want the planning commission to consider a measure that could halt consideration of a proposed senior citizens project for Mission Street between 7th and 8th — a project which McCloud and Wilson say is the kind that needs established standards.

In a memo to the Carmel Planning Department staff, the two requested that an

emergency ordinance be placed on the commission's next agenda.

But one of the partners in the Mission Street project, Carmel designer John Mandurrago, sent a letter June 3 to Mayor Ken White claiming that McCloud had "launched a private campaign" to stop his proposal for the 16-unit residence.

McCloud and Wilson's memo claims that, with Carmel's generally older population, many elder care homes will come before the planning commission. To protect the health and welfare of the seniors who will live in them, the city should prepare detailed zoning regulations for assisted-care projects, they say.

During last week's meeting, several commissioners expressed concern about

See EMERGENCY page 20A

## Carmel council to pursue ban on unsightly 'towers'

By PAUL WOLF

IN A low-key act of defiance, the Carmel City Council has decided to take on the federal government if necessary to pursue a ban on "wireless communication towers" in the residential districts. Council members believe the federal government's rules could pave the way for an ugly proliferation of towers in Carmel.

"I think we have to stick up for ourselves," declared Councilman Marshall Hydorn, recognizing that the federal government and private telecommunications companies would be tough to beat in court if they challenged a ban.

The council voted 5-0 to direct a committee to rework a proposed ordinance with the aim of excluding towers from R-1 (single-family residential) zones. The city's proposed regulations would still allow the towers (or camouflaged wireless transmitters) in the commercial districts and in open spaces, but those locations alone might not be enough to provide everyone in the city



PHOTO/TAMARA GRIPPI

The small boxes attached to the corners of the Monterey Marriott show how effectively wireless transmitters can be camouflaged.

with access to the emerging technology of portable, wireless phones.

City attorney Don Freeman told the council that the city can review, regulate and monitor the transmitters, but legally may not be able to prohibit them. Freeman said the federal Telecommunications Act of 1996 "preempts the field" over which Carmel wants jurisdiction.

The council's vote Tuesday evening was not against technology but in favor of local discretion. "Maybe we'll be challenged and maybe we won't," said Councilwoman Barbara Livingston.

Likewise, about the prospect of a legal

See WIRELESS page 13A

## Sen. McPherson to push for 4-year terms in Assembly, where incivility reigns

By PAUL WOLF

EVERYBODY TALKS about "term limits" for lawmakers, but these days Bruce McPherson is talking about term extensions.

The Republican state senator's independent streak is showing itself again, this time with a suggestion that the two-year Assembly terms should be doubled.

Part of State Sen. Bruce McPherson's independent streak appears to be his lack of inhibition to lavish praise on Democrats.

The Republican spoke with the highest regard for John Vasconcellos, D-Santa Clara, for having a diplomatic touch in chairing the Criminal Committee, of which McPherson is a member. He also lauds Sen. Leroy Greene, D-Carmichael, for sticking to the issues and avoiding politics on the

See MCPHERSON page 13A



Bruce McPherson

## Former state Sen. Fred Farr ailing at CHOMP

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

ONE OF Carmel's most beloved figures is seriously ill, it was announced by his family Thursday.

Former State Senator Fred Farr, father of Rep. Sam Farr, D-Carmel, has suffered a severe stroke complicated by pneumonia and is being cared for at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula.

In addition to his political career, Farr practiced law on the Central Coast for 45 years and served in the Senate from 1955 to 1967. He was also a California Coastal Commissioner for several years.

Cards and letters to Farr can be sent to PO Box 3305, Carmel, CA 93921, the Congressman's office announced, but no phone calls or visitors can be accepted.

### A RARE OCCURRENCE

IT IS not every month that the Carmel City Council unanimously overturns a decision of the Carmel Planning Commission, but that is what happened Tuesday.

The council approved the design for the Brown House, located on Dolores between 13th and Santa Lucia, despite the commission's objections that the new residences would be too large.

For more details on the council's action, see next week's Pine Cone.



# Jordan hints at budging room on 'Carmel issue' — Highway 1 setbacks

■ Seaside mayor favors greater setbacks, but Marina's Vocelka says he's not keen on changes

By PAUL WOLF

SEASIDE MAYOR Don Jordan said there is room to bend on the issue of how close new buildings may spring up next to Highway 1.

His words are encouraging to Carmel city officials who want immediate concessions in the Fort Ord re-use plan on the subject of "setbacks."

The Fort Ord Reuse Authority (FORA) board has already made their critical "yes" vote on the plan, but it is still debating the particulars. And for once, Carmel has been a major influence on the substance of the debate, which centers on the proximity of buildings east of the state highway through Seaside and Marina.

Carmel city officials have steadfastly argued that out-of-scale development near the highway could ruin a major entrance to the Peninsula.

A letter sent last month to fellow city and county leaders, urging bigger setbacks (among other concessions), was not discussed at the May 22 FORA meeting, when the plan was approved for the first time.

Since then, at least one key player, Jordan, said he will try to satisfy one of Carmel's wishes: to push back the footprint of future residential and commercial buildings from 100 feet to 200 feet away from the right-of-way.

"We've said all along the reuse plan is not set in concrete," Jordan told The Pine-Cone this week. "We are working with all the cities cooperatively. The setbacks will be increased. We are not trying to shove anything down anyone's throat. The setbacks are an issue that mean as much to us (Seaside) as to Carmel."

A second vote is scheduled for Friday, June 13, at a meeting beginning at 4 p.m.



Jim Vocelka

## Not so accommodating

Jordan's comments notwithstanding, Marina Mayor Jim Vocelka said he doesn't plan to be as accommodating to Carmel or any other city.

"This (debate) is getting out of hand. If we have to have 200-foot setbacks in Marina, why not have them everywhere, including in Carmel? Changing the setbacks to 200 feet or more would strap our city unfairly. This is prime real estate we are talking about next to the highway. I'll vote no on the (whole) plan if this issue comes up."

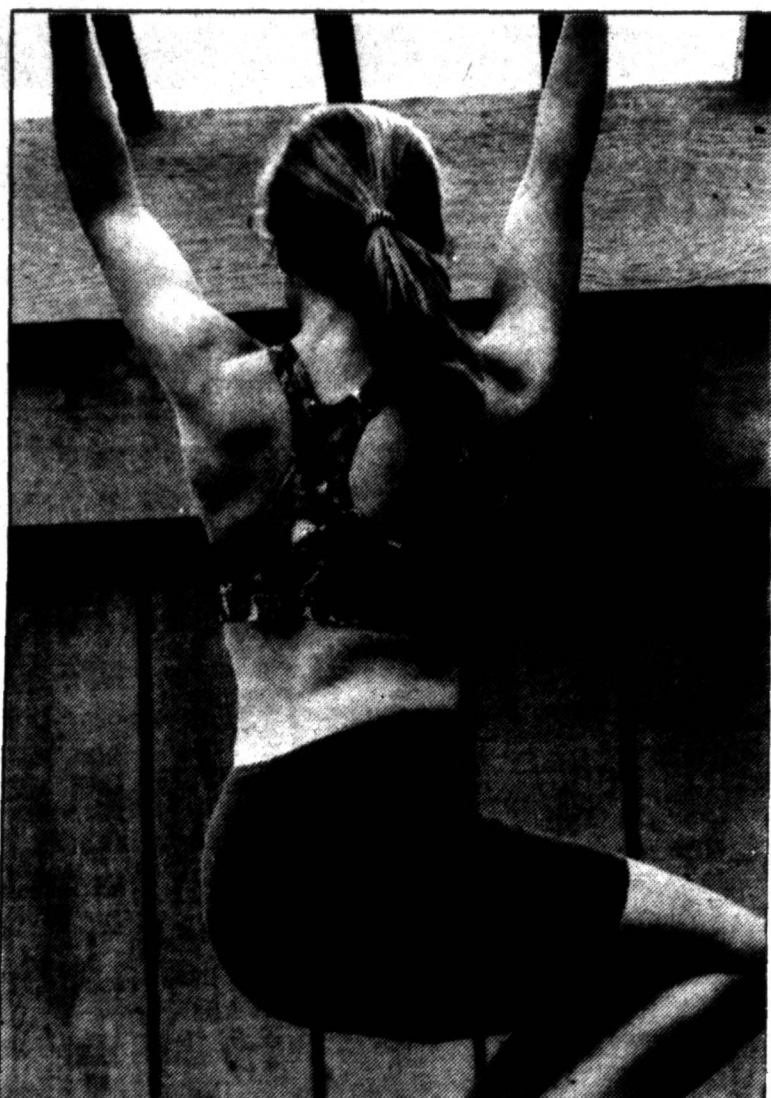
Carmel city officials have written a letter to the full FORA board urging a series of specific building standards (height limits, story limits and setbacks) before it renders a final vote. The chances of that happening appear unlikely. Instead, they'll probably have to wait until FORA develops design guidelines, which will be required before any development can take place, according to FORA Planning Services Manager Dennis Potter.

Those detailed standards will be set down by the city councils of Seaside and Marina.

As it stands, the design "principles" spelled out in the reuse plan are vague at best, woefully inadequate at worst, according to Carmel City Administrator Jere Kersnar. For example, the plan says new buildings may not exceed the height of "mature trees," referring to the cypress trees next to the highway.

Carmel officials would like to see a limit of one story for the buildings closer to the highway, two stories for those farther away.

## a woman's comfort begins with her Olympic bra



See our complete line of Moving Comfort® fit for women® activewear made just for women

**moving comfort®**  
fit for women®

**the treadmill**

SPORT TREADS & THREADS

More Than Just a Running Store.

111 The Crossroads Carmel • (408) 624-4112

*'We are not trying to shove anything down anyone's throat.'*

— Don Jordan,  
Seaside mayor



## Boxer to hold town hall meeting

U.S. SEN. Barbara Boxer will conduct a town hall meeting in Monterey on Saturday June 7 at 10:30 a.m. at the Naval Postgraduate School, Glasgow Building Room 102.

## FOUR CORNERS

FURNITURE DESIGN STUDIO

Custom Built Unique California Furniture and More

BRAND NEW AT  
10 East Carmel  
Valley Road

In The Village  
Left of the Running Iron

659-9450

Buy Direct From Builder - Great Prices  
We Take Custom Orders

(MENTION THIS AD AND RECEIVE 10% DISCOUNT)



## "After 30 Years Our Roles Were Suddenly Reversed..."

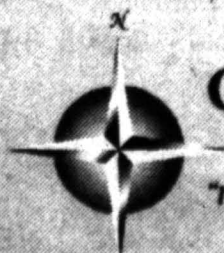


...and I needed someone who was dedicated to helping families provide the best quality of life for their aging parent."

Senior Housing Placement • Referrals to Community Resources  
Individual and Family Counseling • Monthly Monitoring Visits



Monique Snyder, M.A.



**Geriatric Solutions**

"making difficult decisions together"

Free Consultations

(408) 938-9470

— Serving All of Monterey County —

## DEAD DOCTORS DON'T LIE

DR. JOEL WALLACH'S  
LONGEST ESTABLISHED  
MONTEREY COUNTY DISTRIBUTOR

**DIO ROBERTS**  
624-1025

Liquid Vitamins, Mineral Products,  
Books & Tapes

## BIZTECH

SHIPPING & COPY CENTER

### COLOR COPY SPECIALISTS

- HIGH QUALITY & QUICK SERVICE •
- DIGITAL BLACK & WHITE COPIES •
- FULL & SELF SERVE COPIES •
- BINDING, CUTTING & FOLDING •
- LAMINATING • FAX SERVICE •
- OVERSIZE, POSTERS, BANNERS •
- TYPESETTING, LAYOUT & DESIGN •
- CUSTOM PRINTING • BUSINESS CARDS •
- LETTERHEAD & ENVELOPES •
- VOLUME DISCOUNTS •

UPS

Authorized  
Service Center

AND

FEDEX

Authorized  
Service Center

MONTEREY  
528 ABREGO

OPEN  
JULY 1

CARMEL  
26544 Carmel Rancho Blvd.

622-9024

FAX 622-9026



# Investigators dig for clues in Carmel attorney's plane crash

■ Mexican peasants offered reward for finding 'black box'

By KIRSTIE WILDE

AMERICAN AND Mexican investigators are searching the high desert near the Mexican village of Santa Ana, looking for the cockpit voice recorder from the private jet airplane that crashed May 20, killing Carmel attorney and businessman Corey Douglas Garber and three others.

After two weeks of investigation, including interview-



Corey Garber

ing eyewitnesses, dismantling the engines and poring over the fragments of the plane and the victims, there is no evidence that points to a cause, according to Hector Casanova, an investigator with the National Transportation Safety Board.

"The impact was something I'd never seen before," the 22-year air-safety veteran told The Pine Cone after returning from

Mexico on Monday.

"The engines were crushed, and everything else was just obliterated. Eyewitnesses said there were 40 or 50 separate small fires across the desert, post-impact fires."

The Mexican government has offered local farmers the equivalent of 10 days pay if they can dig up the so-called "black box" voice recorder (which is actually fluorescent red) and find the audio tape inside that could reveal the cause of the disaster.

The 47-year old Garber and Mike Kirkpatrick of Oklahoma City were flying Garber's jet, a 1960's-era Jet

See **GARBER** page 19A

# Greengarden's

*Fine Furniture  
& Mattress Shop*

**Carmel Rancho Center**  
26200 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Carmel  
9:30 A.M. to 6:30 P.M. Daily • 12 - 5 P.M. Sunday  
(408) 620-0155



*Mattresses  
for the rest  
of your life.  
If you want  
a great  
mattress,  
try us.*



SPRING AIR  
ADJUSTABLE  
BEDS  
FROM  
\$699

**SIMMONS BEAUTYREST**  
THE DO NOT DISTURB MATTRESS

**\$399** QUEEN SET

TWIN SET .....\$299  
FULLSET .....\$379  
KING SET .....\$699

Edge Support  
Ten Year Warranty  
Individually Pocketed Coils

**SPRING AIR**  
BACK SUPPORTER, 4 SEASONS

**\$499** QUEEN SET

TWIN SET .....\$399  
FULL SET .....\$449  
KING SET .....\$799

Ten Year Warranty  
Posturized Coil System  
Steel Beam Foundation

**SERTA PERFECT SLEEPER**  
LEXUS

**\$499** QUEEN SET

TWIN SET .....\$359  
FULLSET .....\$449  
KING SET .....\$799

Pillowsoft Comfort  
Ten Year Warranty  
Posturized Coil System

**SEALY POSTUREPEDIC**  
BECKET II PLUSH

**\$599** QUEEN SET

TWIN SET .....\$399  
FULLSET .....\$499  
KING SET .....\$899

Extra-Firm Padding  
704 Posturized Coils, Triple  
beam 90-element foundation





## Police & Sheriff's Log

### Woman suspicious because her bed was made

**HERE'S** A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Department for the week ending Saturday, May 31, 1997.

#### SUNDAY, MAY 25

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a group of people with bongo drums on Carmel Beach. Upon arrival 2 fires were extinguished and the subjects were requested to stop playing the

drums. Subjects left without incident.

**Pebble Beach:** Man reports that a Ferragamo leather briefcase stolen from unlocked car parked in his driveway on Broncho Rd. On same street, woman reports that a cellular phone was taken from her unlocked car. Also a woman reports that vehicle belonging to her houseguest was broken into while parked in her driveway on Larkin Rd. Driver's side window smashed and numerous items taken. And on Del Cervo, a man found the front passenger window of his

Chevy Suburban smashed and numerous items missing.

**Big Sur:** Manager of Big Sur campground reported juveniles damaging the restrooms in the camp. Their money was returned and the groups involved were asked to leave the campground.

#### MONDAY, MAY 26

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a man acting suspicious — possibly casing a jewelry store. Subject was contacted and was waiting for his wife.

#### TUESDAY, MAY 27

**Carmel area:** Two deputies dispatched to a stranded vehicle on Highway One at Carmel River Bridge. Vehicle believed to be stolen. Driver also had a suspended driver's license. Arrested and transported to county jail.

**Carmel Valley:** Woman called and asked we check her home on Miramonte Rd. for any unwanted guests. She had given her son permission to stay over but not to have any visitors. We checked the home and found an overnight guest. We phoned woman (who was

out of the area on vacation) and she spoke with her son and had him drive his guest home.

**Carmel area:** Woman on Shafter Way making a phone report about her landlord harassing her with no noise as we spoke. While on the car phone, deputy pulled up to her residence without her knowledge to observe the alleged offense for himself. There was no such noise at all. Woman tried to say that the landlord heard deputy coming and shut off the noisy hot tub. Deputy explained that he made no noise upon arrival and informed her that she was less than honest. She was admonished.

#### WEDNESDAY, MAY 28

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Woman reported her roommate had been drinking, was upset and was walking down the street (7th) in her bathrobe. Upon arrival she was slightly intoxicated. She was upset about living in Carmel. She requested we call an acquaintance so she could spend the night at his house. He agreed and she was taken there in a cab.

See POLICE LOG page 13C

Offering the latest in athletic shoes, apparel and accessories for running, walking, swimming, aerobics and endurance sports.

patagonia

the treadmill  
SPORT TREADS & THREADS

111 The Crossroads • Carmel, CA 93921

## P.G. BUSINESS CENTER

Copying / Postal / Packaging & Shipping

### JUNE SPECIALS

**5c Copies**  
(8 1/2 x 11 white)

**Digital Color Copies 79¢**

GET ONE FREE WITH PURCHASE  
WITH THIS AD • ONE PER CUSTOMER

612 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove

(408) 375-2073 • FAX (408) 375-2075

Open Monday - Friday 8:30 a.m. - 6:00 p.m. • Sat. 9 am - 1 pm

Join us in A Celebration of Unity  
with music, lyric and dance at  
**THE MONTEREY WORLD MUSIC FESTIVAL**  
June 7-8, 1997



**MONTEREY  
MATTRESS**

We build the best for less.

QUALITY AND SERVICE • FREE DELIVERY • CUSTOM SIZES

26362 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel • 625-9911 • 701 Redwood Ave., Sand City

### Feng Shui

THE ART OF PLACEMENT - INTERIORDESIGN



Rudy I. Reate / Interior Designer

**REATE DESIGN ASSOCIATES**

P. O. BOX 22374 CARMEL, CA 93922 (408) 655-1083 Fax (408) 659-7319

RESIDENTIAL

BY APPOINTMENT ONLY

COMMERCIAL

## Happy Birthday IN JUNE

Darrick Jurden  
Jeffrey Mast  
Kristin Meyer  
Rhet Wheeler  
Whitney Clark  
Katie Knepe  
Kevin Cesaro  
Jules Freicbrich  
Zachary Thomas  
Jeffrey Blake  
Andrew Hunter  
Michael Gil  
Ryan Felix  
Olivia McVay  
Jon Lucido  
Kyle O'Brien  
Kari Yamamoto  
Tracy Yamamoto  
Donielle Wade  
Shani Bellele  
Ashley Born  
Nicholas Diebold  
John Haxdovac  
Bridget Rhatigan

David Cunha  
Ryan Young  
Jennifer Morales  
Abigail Sanchez  
Nicholas Hanano  
Brent Boehert  
Adam Dronet  
Amy Ramon  
Kaj-Erik Olsson  
Ilana Waldman  
Robin Fettes  
Linda Figlock  
Jade Battle  
Lauren Palminteri  
Zachary Blazer  
Taylor Matsumoto  
Chris Cardinalli  
Chris Kroeze  
Hillary Carr  
Rachel Davis  
Daniel Mitchell

Jacob Morales  
Joshua Deal  
Sheanna Emmons  
Amy Herbig  
Julie Flora  
Adrienne Aquino  
Jevan Stanley  
Gillian Burnett  
Courtney Clark  
Shayda Movahedi  
Ashley Hightower  
Lynn Larson  
Clint Willard  
Amanda May  
Molly Henaks  
Laura Wilson  
Ryan Dawson  
Sophia Carmellini  
Elise Munsey  
Sam Hillar  
Emily Gaines

Alexander Marr  
Rebeka Davis  
Sean Kendall  
Conner Bremner  
Kelsey Hightower  
Christa Osio  
Ryan Johannsen  
Mary Armstead  
Celeste Parkhurst  
Zachary Blyweis  
Amy Hammer  
Natalie Kocekian  
Jenell Borba  
Sandra Brown  
P.J. McCombs  
Irene Lapingwell  
Jennifer Wheatley  
Janee Chung  
Heather McAndrews  
Jennifer Pires  
Dustin Carroll  
Andrew Weber  
Richard Ehrenberg

### Auger and Tarsitano

A Professional Dental Corporation

Orthodontics Exclusively — Children and Adults

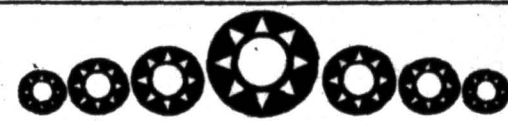
Robert A. Auger, D.D.S. • Gerald A. Tarsitano, D.D.S., M.S. • Tim A. Auger, D. M.D.

CARMEL: 26365 Carmel Rancho Blvd. 624-7244

MONTEREY: 335 El Dorado Street 373-3765

PACIFIC GROVE: 529 Central Avenue 372-1566

BEERS FROM  
MEXICO



WINES FROM  
CHILE

**Café Gringo™**

NEW WAVE MEXICAN CUISINE

**FOOD FROM HEAVEN!**

• Chef Zenda Willemstein •

LUNCH & DINNER EVERYDAY 11.30 a.m. till 9.30 p.m.

Across from Wells Fargo Bank - San Carlos Avenue between Ocean & 7th  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA. RESERVATIONS & FOOD TO GO call 626-TACO (8226)

COLOR COPIES • SHIPPING SERVICES

**PACKAGING  
& SHIPPING**



#### PACKAGING:

Antiques & Estates • Foam-in-Place • Custom Made Boxes  
• Crating • Free Pick-Up Service

#### SHIPPING:

Overnight • 2-Day  
• 3-Day & Economy  
• UPS Authorized  
Shipping Center  
• U.S. Postal • Fed Ex  
DHL • Motor Freight  
Domestic & International

**MAIL  
BOXES  
ETC.**  
798 Lighthouse Ave.  
Across from Kinko's  
New Monterey • 643-1655  
OPEN 6 DAYS  
M-F 9-6 • Sat 10-4

**MAIL  
BOXES  
ETC.**  
225 Crossroads Blvd.  
Hwy. 1 & Rio Road  
Carmel • 625-2800  
OPEN 7 DAYS  
M-F 8-7 • Sat 9-6 • Sun 11-4

Making Business Easier Worldwide™



# Keeley's bill would ensure county participation in logging decisions

■ But assemblyman, others admit proposal doesn't go far enough to secure local control

By PAUL WOLF

WHAT ASSEMBLYMAN Fred Keeley hailed as "a major step forward" in the effort to increase local control of timber harvesting may be, to many people, something short of that.

Those who oppose timber harvesting in Big Sur and elsewhere in Monterey County say some improvement in the authority of local communities over timber projects is better than none at all.

Those who believe there's already plenty of government review of timber harvesting permits say Keeley's bill is just added red tape.

**ANALYSIS** Approved March 30 by a 41-27 vote, Assembly Bill 187 leaves the state forestry department as the agency in charge of timber harvests, but local participation would be improved. The bill has yet to survive the state Senate, nor review by Gov. Pete Wilson.

"I wanted the cities and counties to have full authority, but the bill was going to get killed if it did that," Keeley explained.

"Right now, the county has no control of any real substance," said Dave Potter, Fifth District Monterey County supervisor, noting that the California Department of Forestry (CDF) has the power to make decisions. "To get any control is an improvement."

Keeley, Potter and others wanted county supervisors to

*'I wanted the cities and counties to have full authority, but the bill was going to get killed if it did that.'*

Fred Keeley, assemblyman



have the final say over timber harvest plans. But the Keeley-authored Assembly Bill 187 was modified to become a vehicle of limited local authority with guaranteed local participation.

As written, the bill would:

- Compel a local public hearing chaired not by state

See **TIMBER** page 8

MONTEREY BONSAI CLUB

34th Annual

BONSAI EXHIBITION

Monterey Peninsula Buddhist Church  
1155 Noche Buena • Seaside

Sunday, June 8th • 11 to 5

Demonstration at 2pm by K. Kinoshita  
Narration by Richard Deki

Plant Sales • Door Prizes  
Tea & Cookies • No Admission Fee



**MARIE TOBYANSEN**  
ATTORNEY  
&  
REAL ESTATE BROKER

9340 LOS PRADOS  
CARMEL  
625-5990

ESTATE PLANNING,  
REAL PROPERTY  
BUSINESS LAW & OTHER CIVIL MATTERS



NO CHARGE  
INITIAL CONSULTATION

## GRAND OPENING SALE

Come by our new location!  
We are now in downtown Carmel.

We are offering  
**50% OFF EVERYTHING**  
IN OUR STORE.

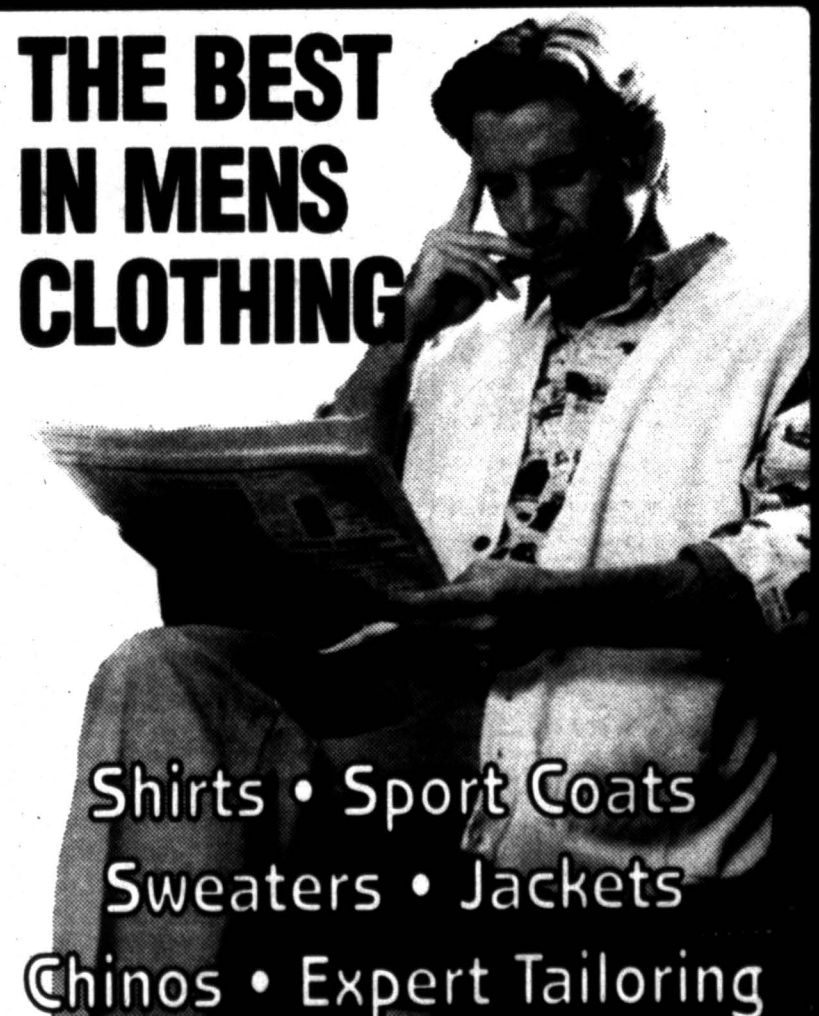
FRIDAY MAY 23 THRU JUNE  
Fine Antiques, American & European Paintings &  
Sculpture; Oriental Rugs & Porcelains and much more.

**CARLSON GALLERY**

(Formerly Beacon Hill West)

San Carlos between 7th & 8th  
Carmel • 408/625-1412

**THE BEST  
IN MENS  
CLOTHING**



Shirts • Sport Coats  
Sweaters • Jackets

Chinos • Expert Tailoring

**J. LAWRENCE  
KHAKI'S**  
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

**IN THE BARNYARD • 625-8106**  
Exit Hwy 1 at Carmel Valley Rd; Right on Carmel  
Rancho Blvd.; right on Carmel Rancho Lane

**MONTEREY  
COUNTY  
BANK**

SMALL BUSINESSES GET THE BIG PICTURE WITH  
**MONTEREY COUNTY BANK**



MATT CROSSIN and DEAN CURLEY

**PAPERooTs**

Carmel • 625-5956 • www.paperhaus

"PAPERooTs has dispelled the belief that recycled products had to be dull and of inferior quality. We feature over sixty manufacturers who place design and the environment at the forefront of product development. Monterey County Bank is innovative and in the forefront of local banks and made it possible for us to launch Paperhaus, an interactive web site."

- OLDEST LOCALLY-OWNED BANK IN MONTEREY COUNTY • SBA PREFERRED LENDER SINCE 1993
- 48 HOUR SBA LOAN APPROVAL • CONSISTENTLY A FRIEND OF SMALL BUSINESS

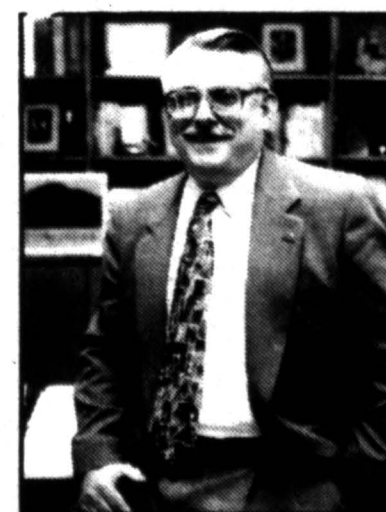
542 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove **655-4300**  
The Holman Building

601 Munras Avenue, Downtown Monterey **649-4600**

3785 Via Nona Marie, Carmel Rancho **625-4300**

Salinas SBA Express **422-4600**

Monterey County Bank  
Historically The Leader In  
SBA Lending For Monterey County



Charles T. Chrietberg, Jr.  
Your Local Banker



Member F.D.I.C. • SBA Preferred Lender • Equal Housing Lender





## Horse Salve Eases Arthritis Pain

LOUISVILLE, KY -- An ingredient derived from hot peppers that decreases inflammation in racehorse's legs, has now been approved by government researchers for human use. The ingredient has been formulated into a product called ARTH-Rx. ARTH-Rx comes in a strength designed for humans. Researchers are excited and say the formula can relieve arthritis pain for millions.

Developed by the Phillips Gulf Corporation, ARTH-Rx is a breakthrough in the treatment of painful disorders ranging from minor aches and pains to more serious conditions such as arthritis, bursitis, rheumatism, tendonitis, backache and more. Although the mechanism by which ARTH-Rx works to relieve pain is not totally clear, scientists suggest that pain is relieved because ARTH-Rx intercepts the messenger substance that sends pain signals to the brain.

ARTH-Rx is available in a convenient roll-on applicator without a prescription. According to a spokesperson for the company, due to the overwhelling demand for ARTH-Rx, supplies are sometimes limited. ARTH-Rx can also be ordered by calling

1-800-729-8446. ©1996 PGC  
ARTH-Rx is available in Carmel at:  
**CARMEL DRUG STORE**  
Ocean Ave. • 624-3819

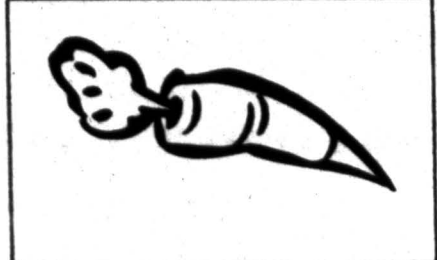
## Commission may require fire-proof roofs in commercial districts

By TAMARA GRIPPI

**AWARE OF** the ever-present fire danger in Carmel, the Planning Commission will consider requiring all new roofs in the commercial district to be non-combustible.

At its upcoming meeting June 11, the commission will hold a public hearing to decide whether or not to require "Class A" roofing materials — synthetic shingles often made of asphalt, cement or tile that don't burn — in the commercial district.

The code currently allows wood roofs to qualify as "Class A" as long as they have a sheet rock underlayment that will slow down a fire, according to Building Inspector Tim Meroney. The majority of commissioners have already indicated that they favor narrowing the "Class A" definition (at least in the commercial district) to include only the synthetic non-combustible roofs.



"If we can come up with something that will protect our citizens, we should act on it," said Commissioner Susan McCloud during the group's study session of the ordinance May 21.

Carmel Fire Chief Bill Hill hasn't come out with an official recommendation yet, but he believes the non-combustible roofs are "absolutely" safer.

According to Hill, Carmel is vulnerable because it's in a forest, buildings are close together, and the streets are narrow. A strong on-shore breeze that blows uphill most of the year adds to the fire danger.

Non-combustible roofs would be especially effective in preventing a fire from skipping from roof to roof and spreading a fire through the village, Hill said. "Even with the fire retardant underlayment, the wood roofs wouldn't have much impact [in slowing down fires]," he explained.

Hill recognizes that the planning commission may have competing considerations, including historic preservation. How can an historic Carmel cottage be accurately renovated without a wooden roof? If they have an official historic designation, they could receive more flexible treatment

under a state code that supersedes the city's code, according to Senior Planner Rick Tooker.

The recent mood of city leaders to favor synthetic fire-proof roofs follows an interesting history of shifting opinions.

In 1992, the state fire marshal declared the whole State of California a high-fire danger zone, with the intention of requiring "Class A" non-combustible roofs in all hazardous areas, according to Meroney.

At the time, the wood roof industry challenged non-combustible requirements in court and a judge stayed the fire marshals order, Meroney said.

In 1994, the court provided a compromise: roofs made of "fire-treated" wood with sheet rock underlayment could qualify as "Class A". Carmel followed the state's lead in permitting those types of roofs.

Although Meroney admits that the synthetic non-combustible roofs are safer than treated wood, he doesn't see a big difference.

A non-combustible requirement would be restrictive for property owners needing to re-roof, Meroney said.

According to Hill the non-combustible roof has a key advantage: "It will not burn under any foreseeable conditions," he said.

Tooker estimated that anywhere from 25 to 50 percent of the commercial district's buildings now have roofs of natural materials. In as many as nine out of 10 of recent applications for roof changes in the commercial district, owners themselves proposed the "Class A" roofs, Tooker said.

Owners especially favor the asphalt shingle roofs (also called "composition roofs") which are significantly less costly than wood.

If owners want a more attractive roof in the non-combustible category, it would most likely be more expensive than wood, according to Meroney.

According to the proposal, property owners could repair up to 25 percent of the wood roofs with wood shingles. If owners need to replace more than 25 percent, then non-combustible materials would be required.

## "I've traveled to 92 countries, and there's no other place I'd rather live."

George Rommel, Ph.D., Canterbury Woods resident since 1994

### Enjoy full Life Care retirement living in Pacific Grove.

For retired college professor George Rommel, travel has been a life-long passion. He's circumnavigated the globe four times.

But for all the places he's been and things he's seen, nothing measures up to the quality of life he enjoys on the Monterey Peninsula.

George lived for 14 years in a house he designed in Carmel. When he began to look at his retirement living options, he didn't have to look very far.

At Canterbury Woods, he found a community of active individuals like himself who appreciate carefree, independent living in one of the most beautiful places on earth.

George enjoys the privacy of his own apartment, the companionship of friends both old and new, and the peace of mind that comes with the guarantee of comprehensive lifetime medical care.

If you would like to know more about the many benefits of full Life

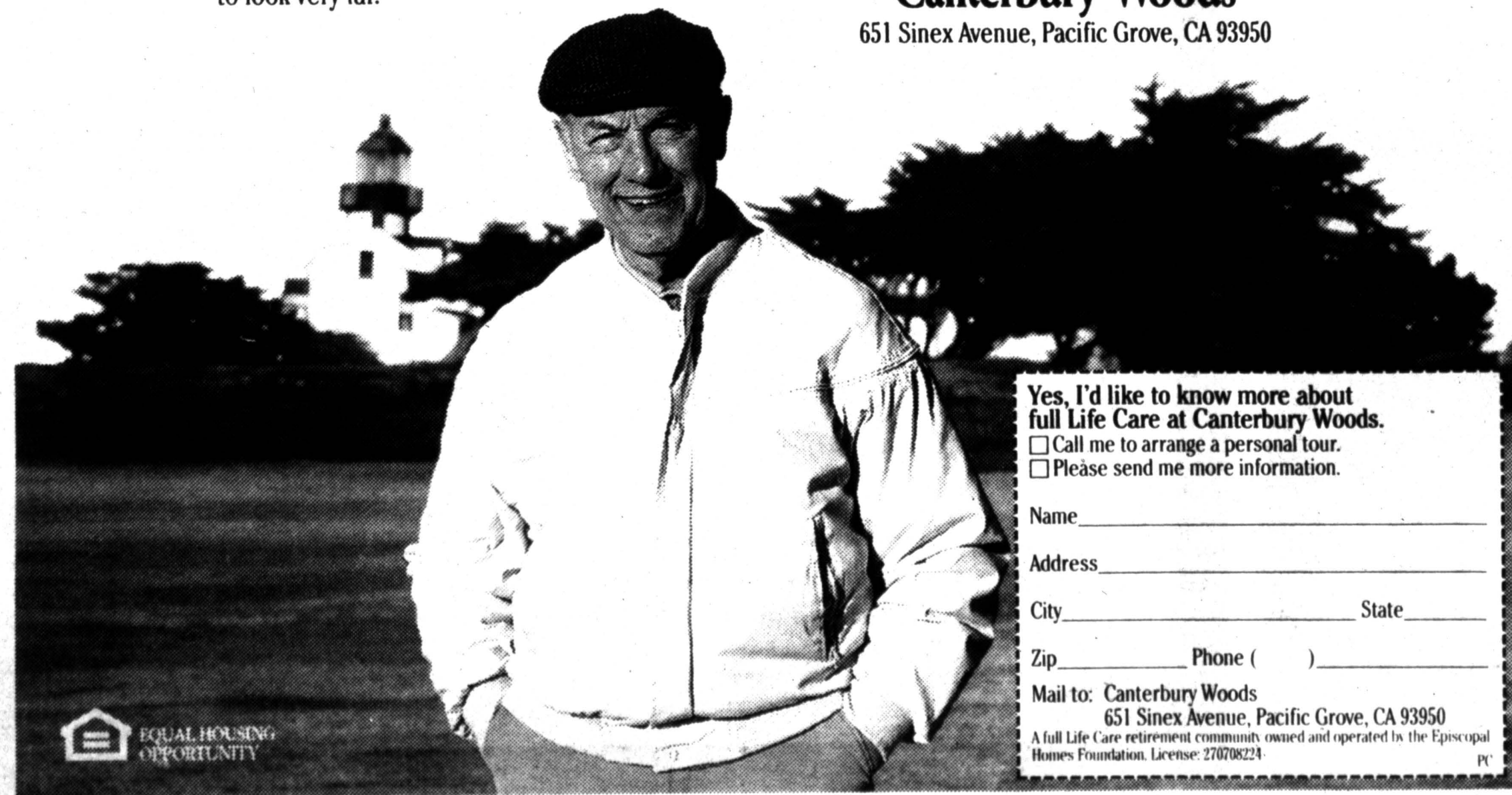
Care retirement living at Canterbury Woods, call us today at (408) 373-3111 or (800) 211-5558.

### Canterbury Woods

651 Sinex Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950



George in the comfort of his apartment



Yes, I'd like to know more about full Life Care at Canterbury Woods.

☐ Call me to arrange a personal tour.  
☐ Please send me more information.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_

Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Phone ( ) \_\_\_\_\_

Mail to: Canterbury Woods  
651 Sinex Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

A full Life Care retirement community owned and operated by the Episcopal Homes Foundation. License: 270708224

### The Golden Years



By Myles Williams

Occasional memory blocks are not uncommon in older people. They usually do not indicate a decline in brain function. The brain keeps working as well as in healthy people at age 70 as it does at 20, according to research by the National Institute on Aging. Other studies indicate that people who stay mentally active in work or hobbies and who are socially involved are more likely than others to maintain excellent brain function.

Joseph Prane, of Elkins Park, Pennsylvania, was 12 when he attended a performance of "Yeoman of the Guard"—his introduction to Gilbert and Sullivan works. "I was completely entranced," he said. Now 73 and an industrial consultant, Prane may rank as the greatest G & S fan. He has seen some of the operettas 20 or more times, has flown to England for performances, has an extensive collection of recordings and memorabilia, and staged and sang in amateur productions. But his wife "doesn't like my singing Gilbert and Sullivan all over the house."

Remember When? February 17, 1947—The Voice of America began broadcasts aimed at people in the Soviet Union.

Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them by

**CARMEL INN**  
For Seniors

P.O. Box 1200  
Carmel-By-The-Sea  
California, 93921  
(408) 624-8336

State Licensed 24-hr. Care



## Cowboy poet Les Buffham to headline 5th Annual Cowboy Show Saturday

By VIRGINIA PARKE

COWBOY POET Les Buffham will headline the 5th Annual California Cowboy Show, Saturday June 7 at Hidden Valley Music Seminar, Carmel Valley and Ford Roads in Carmel Valley Village.

The event, sponsored by the Carmel Valley Historical Society, is to benefit their building fund. "At the moment, we do not have any permanent housing facility for our collection," states president Ellsworth Gregory. "All our records are in boxes and not accessible to the public. This is something we are committed to changing."

Joining Buffham will be country fiddler Bob Moore, guitarist Bill Ingram and country western singer Belinda Gail.

The event starts at 6p.m. with hors d'oeuvres and a silent auction, the show starts at 8:00 p.m. Ticket donations are \$20 and are available in Carmel Valley at Hacienda Hay & Feed, The Farm Center, Rosie's Cracker Barrel, Sweet Retreat, Carmel Valley Business Service, Carmel Valley Market and The Running Iron.

Tickets will also be available at the door. For more information call 624-9611.

**NEW** **STRONGEST ANTI-OXIDANT**  
On The Market!

**PYCNOGENOL™**

**The "Miracle" Pill You  
Have Been Waiting For!**

With Grape Seed and  
Pine Bark Extracts  
135 mg  
**SECOND TO NONE**

### Benefits include the following:

- ◆ Improves skin smoothness and elasticity
- ◆ Strengthens capillaries, arteries and veins
- ◆ Improves circulation and enhances cell vitality
- ◆ Reduces capillary fragility and improves resistance to bruising and strokes
- ◆ Reduces risk of phlebitis
- ◆ Reduces varicose veins
- ◆ Reduces edema and swelling of the legs
- ◆ Helps Restless Leg Syndrome
- ◆ Reduces diabetic retinopathy
- ◆ Improves visual acuity
- ◆ Helps improve sluggish memory
- ◆ Reduces the effects of stress
- ◆ Improves joint flexibility and fights inflammation in arthritis and sports injuries

Now Available at:  
**LONGS DRUGS**  
Carmel • New Monterey • Monterey

## PUT THIS AD ON YOUR REFRIGERATOR

### FILMS in the FOREST

#### 1997 SUMMER SCHEDULE ★

- 6/18 A 1964 Spaghetti Western starring Clint Eastwood, who portrays a no-name gunslinger caught up in two rival families warring over a small frontier town. **Carmel Business Association Night**
- 6/19 An engaging 1970 story starring Clint Eastwood and Shirley MacLaine. Beautifully shot tale of a drifter helping a nun across the Mexican desert. **New Masters Gallery Night**
- 6/24 A 1966 story of a desert plane crash and the tensions among the surviving men. Outstanding cast including James Stewart, Richard Allenborough, George Kennedy and Peter Finch. **Del Monte Air Trails Night**
- 6/25 1956 Alfred Hitchcock thriller starring James Stewart and Doris Day. A kidnapping, assassination plot and a Best Song Oscar highlight this film of international intrigue. **Cypress Inn Night**
- 6/26 1960 Alfred Hitchcock terrifying classic starring Anthony Perkins and Janet Leigh. Leigh picks the wrong motel to spend the night and take a shower. **Inns by the Sea Night**
- 7/1 Condensed 3-D versions of two classic sci-fi films (3-D glasses provided). A 1954 monster movie about a deadly gill-man in the Amazon and a 1953 Ray Bradbury story of an alien space ship crashing in the Arizona desert. **OPIC Companies Night**
- 7/2 Classic Comedy Shorts from Laurel and Hardy, Little Rascals, Abbott and Costello, and W.C. Fields. **Cafe Napoli Night**
- 7/3 Special Tribute Night to Stan Laurel (Laurel and Hardy) and Monterey's own Edgar Kennedy (Keystone Kop and appeared in 500 films). Their daughters will speak about their father's life and work with screenings of *In Old California* and *The Perfect Day*. **First National Bank and Anonymous Donor Night**
- 7/9 1985 French comedy (with sub-titles) about three swinging bachelors who find themselves stuck with a baby U.S. remake titled *3 Men and a Baby*. **Bernardus Winery Night**
- 7/10 1990 Japanese film (with sub-titles) by Akira Kurosawa. Eight vignettes as "dreams" by an 80 year old man. **Anton & Michel/The Grill on Ocean Avenue Night**
- 7/23 1956 Sci-Fi classic with Leslie Nielsen and fellow space travelers visit a planet with a one-man empire. **Pebble Beach Company Night**
- 7/24 1957 Sci-Fi classic about a shrinking man's view of the world. Outstanding special effects. **Pebble Beach Company Night**
- 7/30 Award-winning Student Shorts from New York University Institute of Film and Television from New York City. **Carmel Bay Company Night**
- 7/31 Animation shorts from the California Institute of the Arts in Valencia, Calif. **Casanova Restaurant Night**
- 8/4 Award-winning student shorts from film schools throughout the United States. **Sherlock Holmes Restaurant Night**
- 8/5 The Student Shorts of now-famous alumni from the University of Southern California School of Cinema, Los Angeles. See their early work prior to becoming famous. **Pine Inn Night**
- 8/6 Award-winning student shorts from the University of Southern California School of Cinema, Los Angeles. **Carmel Video Night**

Classic Motion Pictures & award-winning  
Student Shorts in Carmel's beautiful  
amphitheater, The Forest Theater

- Located at the corner of Santa Rita and Mountain View
- Tickets at the door: Adults-\$5, Children under 12-\$3
- Box office opens at 8 p.m. Films begin at 8:30 pm or dusk
- Concession & off-street parking
- Bring a blanket and bring a friend
- ★ For titles phone 624-2522 and 626-1681 (Our non-profit contractual arrangements with the film distributors prohibit promotion by title.)

# Surviving Cancer

## JUNE CALENDAR

### Celebration of Life — Cancer Survivors' Day

Surviving cancer—for one day or 25 years—is a reason to celebrate! Join the Cancer Center, the American Cancer Society, and Hospice of the Central Coast for our Cancer Survivors' Day celebration.

Saturday, June 28 • 11:30 a.m. to 3:00 p.m. • El Estero Park, Monterey  
Group Picnic Site (by ball field, outfield fence) • RSVP: 625-4753

#### Schedule of Events:

- 11:30 a.m. Opening Ceremony
- 12:00 p.m. BBQ lunch prepared and served by local physicians
- 1:00 p.m. Music, clowns, and lots of fun!

#### ■ The Cancer Journey

This unique 10-week educational series is designed to teach people with cancer and their family members ways to cope with their illness and treatment.

- June 4 Stress Reduction: Mind-Body Connection
- June 11 Enhancing Healing Through Massage/Touch
- June 18 Music for Healing
- June 25 Spiritual Health

#### ■ Smoking Cessation Support Group

Facilitated by our *Stop Smoking* instructors, this regular meeting offers you the encouragement and support you need to quit your tobacco habit.

Every Friday • 7:00 to 8:00 p.m.  
Community Hospital, classroom 1  
Registration is not required.

You may join at any time.

#### ■ Cancer Wellness

The Cancer Wellness program brings the mind-body connection into your daily activities. Focus on your emotional, psychological, and educational needs. Cancer patients and support persons welcome.

Every Monday • 4:00 to 6:00 p.m.  
Community Hospital, conference rooms  
Registration is required.

© Sandra J. Kahn, MA, MFCC 1990

#### ■ Breast Cancer Support Group

Do you feel the need to talk with other women who share your concerns about having breast cancer? Join this very special group of women for encouragement, support, and information.

Every Thursday  
1:00 to 2:30 p.m. — or — 7:00 to 8:30 p.m.  
Call 625-4753 for the location.  
Registration is required.

All of our programs are free. For more information or to register,  
call the Comprehensive Cancer Center at 625-4753.



# Comprehensive Cancer Center

Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula

#### ■ Cancer Concerns in the '90s

A public information series  
Meet the Experts: Survivorship Issues  
Panel members:

Anne Swallow Gillis, MSW, M.Div.  
Michael Reynolds, MSW

Topics for discussion:

Dealing with issues after treatment

Thursday, June 19 • 5:00 to 7:00 p.m.

Community Hospital, conference room C

Co-sponsored by the Comprehensive Cancer Center  
and the American Cancer Society

#### ■ Breast Self-Examination (BSE)

Do you feel uncomfortable doing BSE? Do you worry about what you might find and how you will know if it is significant? Our BSE instructors will teach you this life-saving skill in a way that gives you a sense of control and confidence. Do something special for yourself.

Monday, June 3 • 6:30 to 8:00 p.m. Mammography  
Center, 880 Cass St., Monterey  
To register, call 372-6106.

Our specially trained BSE instructors are also  
available to come to your workplace or women's  
meeting. Call 625-4753 for more information.

#### ■ After Breast Cancer Surgery: Reach To Recovery

For women who have had breast cancer, the need for information doesn't end with surgery. Learn how to prevent lymphedema, ways to exercise your arm and shoulder, and options for maintaining your silhouette. Join other women who share your experience, including American Cancer Society

Reach to Recovery volunteers.  
Thursday, June 5 • 3:00 to 5:00 p.m.  
Community Hospital, board room  
Registration is required.

© American Cancer Society



## TIMBER

From page 5

forestry officials, but by the local city or county in question. ■ Compel officials with the State Board of Forestry and representatives for the project to attend. Differences might be resolved early on, but there is no guarantee of that,

Keeley said.

"I hate to be a pessimist, but I am not optimistic that this new process would avert appeals and lawsuits," commented Kevin Whitlock, a private forester who developed the controversial Mill Creek logging plan in Big Sur that is now seeking state approval.

"It's good to formalize the review process, but I still don't see much benefit to this," Whitlock added, noting that counties have always been able to appeal the forestry director's decisions to the full board of forestry.

He said the legislation would simply add another level of red tape.

The new legislation, according to Keeley, is probably too late in coming to stop the Mill Creek plan, which would remove 374 trees from an 80-acre redwood grove three miles north of Gorda.

Even so, Keeley sees a clear benefit in having the parties sit down together, listen to the public and possibly reach consensus on the particulars of a plan.

"When there are legitimate concerns about the impact of proposed timber harvests on our local environment and neighborhoods, there is, under present law, no meaningful way for those concerns to be addressed. AB 187 significantly changes that situation."

One anti-logging activist, Cheri Gladstone, who lives in one proposed logging site in Palo Colorado Canyon, isn't even convinced that Keeley's bill to boost local control will help preserve the forests. She says in some parts of California the state is a better protector than the county, because when locals depend on logging for their livelihoods, their pocketbooks speak louder than their anti-logging neighbors.



- Custom Shutters
- Draperies, Romans & Balloons
- Wood Blinds
- Verticals & Pleated Shades
- Skylights, Motorized Shades, etc.
- Bedspreads & Accessories
- Wallpaper Department



**SHOWROOM:**  
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane  
Carmel, CA 93923  
(408) 626-9054  
Susan Ashelford &  
Heath Onthank  
Owners

### Introducing Duette® Power Rise™



All you lift is a finger  
Affordable Remote Control System from

**HunterDouglas**  
WINDOW FASHIONS

# Prime Time



## IT'S EASIER TO REPLACE YOUR SHOES THAN YOUR HEART.

Exercise can help reduce your risk of heart disease. Isn't that enough to get you back in your shoes and up on your feet? You can help prevent heart disease and stroke. We can tell you how. Call 1-800-AHA-USA1.

American Heart Association

This space provided as a public service. ©1993 American Heart Association

## AILING HOUSE PEST CONTROL



Serving the Carmel Area Since 1946  
**Complete Pest Control**  
Night Service Available  
**624-8211**

San Carlos & 7th • Carmel

## CARMEL INN

For Discriminating seniors since 1967



Complete, Alert 24-Hour Care

**FOR SENIORS**

All Meals / Transportation / Medical Attention  
Personal Service & Private Rooms

DOWNTOWN CARMEL 624-8336  
State License # 270706117

San Carlos bwn. 7th & 8th • P.O. Box 1200, Carmel, CA 93921

## VNA Today

is still the preferred choice for home health care serving the Central Coast for nearly a half century:

**Visiting Nurse Association gives you the advantage:**

- Complete Home Care Service • Adult Day Care
- Rehabilitation therapies • 24-hours/7-days a week
- All ages and diagnoses • A.M. wake-up and P.M. tuck-in service



MONTEREY  
375-9882

SALINAS  
758-8302

HOLLISTER  
637-6724

JCAHO ACCREDITED • MEDICARE CERTIFIED • STATE LICENSED

## When It's Time to Call the Home Healthcare Experts



- ☐ Walking has become very difficult
- ☐ Showering or bathing alone has become too risky
- ☐ Cooking has become too much of a bother
- ☐ Just getting to the doctor is an ordeal
- ☐ Medication dosages are too confusing
- ☐ Home care for just a few days or weeks will get you back on your feet

- ☐ You absolutely depend on a kind neighbor to shop, bring you meals and check on you frequently
- ☐ You live miles away and you worry more and more about a frail relative or friend who lives alone
- ☐ You are paying \$14, \$15, \$16 an hour or more for home care now

If you checked one or more, call us 24-hours a day

**655-1935 754-2402**

Whether you need a little help with life's daily chores or require 24-hour nursing care for yourself or a loved one, Victorian Home Care can help.

**CARE PROVIDERS**  
**VICTORIAN HOME CARE, INC.**

THE LEADER THE CHOICE

Services also available in Santa Cruz and Santa Clara Counties



# Carmel robbery's high dollar loss brings FBI onto the scene

## PB man owes children \$50,000 for child support

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

JAMES HENRY Hartkopf is going to pay his back child support with his BMW, his motorcycles and two months in jail.

On Tuesday, Judge Wendy Duffy sentenced the Pebble Beach man to jail time after a jury convicted him of two counts of failure to support his two children, and two counts of criminal contempt for ignoring a court order to pay child support.

District Attorney Dean Flippo says Hartkopf owed \$480 per month for seven years, and that his total unpaid child support is over \$50,000.

Hartkopf's case was especially egregious, according to Flippo, because his younger son suffers from severe hearing loss, and the father never paid any money for the boy's medical care. Instead, Hartkopf spent his money at restaurants and bars in Carmel and Monterey, according to evidence presented at the trial.

By TAMARA GRIPPI

THE FBI has joined Carmel police in investigating the armed robbery of a traveling jewelry salesman who was held up and locked in his truck in the underground lot at Carmel Plaza. The robber got away with at least \$100,000 in gems, gold and silver.

"Because of the state-wide scope of the problem, we are grateful for the assistance," said Carmel Detective Sgt. Pete Poitras. The FBI investigators took the case because of the high dollar amount

involved. They suspect that the May 21 robbery was committed by members of a Colombian network that have been targeting jewelry salespeople in California and throughout the nation.

The victim, David Kempe of Monsey, New York, reported seeing only one suspect, whom he described as an adult Hispanic male in his late 30s, but employees of the Plaza noticed a different man loitering in the area fifteen minutes before the robbery.

If this robbery followed the standard method of the Colombian gangs, then as

many as 6 to 8 people could have been involved, Poitras said.

At present, police don't have solid leads in the investigation. They collected some fingerprints from Kempe's car, but because the samples were fragmented, they won't be able to identify them through the state's computer system.

In a few weeks, Kempe will meet with Detective Mike Woodings from the Los Angeles Police Department to look through mug books of suspected jewelry

See FBI page 12A

## Barnyard memories wanted

IN HONOR of the Barnyard Shopping Village's 21st year, we'd like to know if you have a memory or recollection, poem, funny or romantic story, observation or commentary about the Barnyard that you'd like to share with us.

The Barnyard will offer \$100/\$75/\$50 for the three most interesting letters, stories or poems. Deadline is noon on June 16. Mail entries to The Barnyard, 3618 The Barnyard, Carmel CA 93923, or deliver them to the management office.



### Shaker Pencil Post Beds

**\$559<sup>00</sup>** full or queen

Many other styles to choose from.  
Hurry in for best selection!

## FURNITURE IN THE RAW

305 FOREST AVENUE • PACIFIC GROVE • 649-1990  
Mon. - Sat. 10 - 5 • Sunday 12 - 4 Visa / MasterCard • 90 Days Same As Cash

# SPECIALIZED SERVICES FOR SENIORS on the Monterey Peninsula

## "SAFE" Center

Someone you love can have a beautiful day!

Offering daytime services for frail adults while the caregiver is away, at work, or taking care of errands...



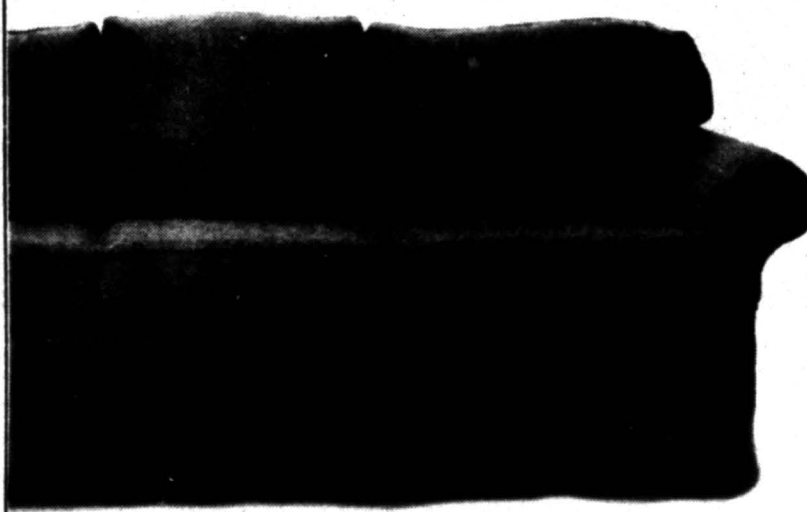
### NEW EXTENDED HOURS

On the campus of Salvation Army's Center  
(408) 899-4911

(California State License 270708452)



Get off it. Exercise.



©1995 American Heart Association

If you are interested in having your ad on this page, please call an advertising representative today at 624-0162.

## CARMEL DRUG STORE

invites you to take a closer look



### underneath the green awning

- Accept most Rx insurance
- Complimentary delivery service
- No standing in line
- Personalized services
- Items to meet all your needs

Not only do we fill your prescriptions... we deliver them as well!

Serving the Community Since 1910  
Fast, Courteous, Old Fashioned  
Friendly Service

Full-Service Pharmacy  
Competitive Pricing

HOURS: 8 AM - 10 PM  
PHARMACY 9 AM - 6 PM M - F

WE DELIVER



624-3819

Ocean Ave. & San Carlos St. • Carmel



### YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD PHARMACY

SERVING OUR COMMUNITY FOR 38 YEARS

- Medication & Nutritional Counseling
- Home Health Supplies & Services
- Aids for Independent Living - For those with impaired abilities
- Independently Owned & Operated
- Charge Accounts Available
- Competitive Pricing

OPEN 365 DAYS A YEAR  
624-1543

STORE HOURS: Sun. - Thurs. 9 to 8  
Friday & Saturday 9 to 9

PHARMACY HOURS: Mon. - Fri. 9 to 6 • Sat. 9 to 2

CUSTOMER PARKING • FREE DELIVERY  
Corner of 6th & Junipero (Next to Bruno's)



Serving Carmel since 1930

Nielsen Bros.  
MARKET, INC.

The Non-Supermarket

GROCERIES - MEAT - WINES - LIQUORS  
GOURMET SHOP

Charge Accounts Welcome

HOTEL OR HOME DELIVERY

624-6441

Groceries 624-6441  
Wine 624-9463

Meat 624-6263  
Cheese 624-5939



# ~ A DAY TO REMEMBER ~

## Robert Louis Stevenson graduation

May 30



Julia Dominguez of Carmel Valley is of observably good cheer.



Erin Miller of Carmel and Elizabeth Hoffman of Pebble Beach are among the graduates.



Joe Wandke, RLS president, introduces valedictorian Robert Kenedy, a Pebble Beach resident.

**PHOTOS  
BY  
COLE THOMPSON**



Student Body President Erin Schelcher, a Pebble Beach resident, receives her diploma.

Janette Golomeic of Salinas helps Senior Class President Julio Carta of Pebble Beach put on his tie.



Leon Panetta, former White House chief of Staff and former longtime Monterey Bay area congressman, was the commencement speaker. At left, faculty members look on.



## In-line skating team charges coach with child and drug abuse

By KIRSTIE WILDE

FIVE YOUNG members of a local in-line skating team, their parents, and the wrestling coach at Carmel High have filed a lawsuit charging their former skating coach with child abuse, vandalism and theft.

David W. Phillips, Sr., one of the founders of the trick skating "Team America" has also been arrested and arraigned on 11 counts of possession of child pornography, according to the Monterey County District Attorney.

All of the skaters were students at Pacific Grove Middle School. Their parents say they worked with Phillips for years, performing in shows, skating competitions, and television commercials (including McDonalds and Captain Crunch).

In their lawsuit, filed in Monterey Superior Court on May 23, they allege that Phillips:

- Taught boys as young as 11 to drink beer and smoke marijuana, and convinced them to buy illegal drugs.

- Showed boys pornographic movies, and computer images.

- Convinced the boys to vandalize the golf course at Spanish Bay, and told them to wear camouflage clothing to avoid detection.

- Wrote obscenities on parked cars in Del Monte forest, and vandalized the cars of security guards there.

- Allowed a 15-year-old, unlicensed driver to drive a truck on a team trip from Chicago to California.

- Trespassed at the hot tub at 17 Mile Drive Village and bathed nude with one of the teenagers.

See **COACH** page 20A





**OWL'S NEST**  
Collectable Teddy Bears

"The Geisha" and "The Samurei"

10" Mohair Bears by Cindy Martin

Visit MC 624-5509

SAN CARLOS ST. BTWN. OCEAN & 7TH  
(Behind Perspectacles)

REDISCOVER CLUB XIX, NOW INSPIRED BY FAMED CHEF HUBERT KELLER

In collaboration with Chef Lisa Magadini, Club XIX celebrates Chef Keller's lighter approach to French cuisine. Chef Keller is co-owner of San Francisco's Fleur de Lys, the first guest chef ever to cook at The White House, a contributor to Dr. Dean Ornish's best-selling book *EAT MORE WEIGH LESS*, and now—the inspiration behind

the award-winning Club XIX. Savor an intriguing new menu, plus two prix-fixe, four course offerings each evening. Relax in an indoor setting invoking the charm of France's greatest restaurants, or join us out of doors on our new bricked patio warmed by blazing fireplaces. Join us today for lunch or dinner.

**SELECT MENU ITEMS**

**TRUFFLE VICHYSOISE**  
A Chilled Truffle, Leek and Potato Soup

**SEA BASS WITH RATATOUILLE CRUST**  
On Roasted Garlic Mashed Potatoes with a Sundried Tomato Jus

**HERB-CRUSTED LAMB RACK**  
On Roasted Shallots with a Black Olive Jus

CLUB XIX AT THE LODGE AT PEBBLE BEACH  
For reservations, please call (408) 625-8519.

GATE FEE WAIVED WITH RESERVATIONS.

Pebble Beach Company, all rights reserved.

## Please help us reach our goal to restore Piccadilly Park!

ALL DONATIONS ARE FULLY TAX DEDUCTIBLE

Thank you to our major contributors:

**\$100,000 GOAL**

**\$75,000 CONTRIBUTED TO DATE**

American Horticultural Society  
Linda Anderson  
Mr. & Mrs. Austin Barrows  
Mr. & Mrs. Hilton Bialek  
Carmel Residents Association  
Carmel Women's Club  
Mr. & Mrs. John Crossen  
Mrs. Justin Dart  
Mr. & Mrs. Brad Dow  
William Doolittle  
Mrs. Raymond Draper  
Mrs. Stuyvesant Fish  
Mr. & Mrs. Sean Flavin  
Mrs. Margaret Graham  
Olive Grimes  
Historic Garden League  
Mrs. Peggie Hubert  
Mr. & Mrs. Paul John  
Dr. & Mrs. Dennis Kelly  
Mrs. Pendleton Kendall  
Marian Leidig  
Barbara Livingston  
Mr. & Mrs. John L. Love  
Mr. & Mrs. Edwin Macrae  
Mr. & Mrs. John Mahoney  
Mrs. Judy McDonald  
Catherine L. & Robert O. McMahan Foundation  
Mr. & Mrs. William F. Mitchell  
Mrs. Marilyn Murphy  
Laura Newmark  
Open Space Task Force  
Mr. & Mrs. Carl Panattoni  
The Pebble Beach Co.  
Cynthia Poole  
Mr. & Mrs. George A. Poole, Jr.  
Mr. & Mrs. William Reno  
Mr. & Mrs. James Sanders  
Mrs. Eric Short  
Mr. & Mrs. Thomas O. Stratton  
Mrs. Edmund W. Von Hasseln  
Mr. & Mrs. Richard Walbert  
Mr. Frank Wasko

Carmel-by-the-Sea Garden Club  
P.O. Box 1972, Carmel, CA 93921

## FATHER'S DAY & GRADUATION

FINE GREETING CARDS  
ELEGANT GIFT WRAP  
UNIQUE GIFTS



FOR THE EXCEPTIONAL DAD



FOR THE TRIUMPHANT GRAD



PAPYRUS

CARMEL PLAZA

Ocean Avenue Between Junipero & Mission  
(408) 626-6441

• COLOR COPIES • SHIPPING SERVICES • OFFICE SUPPLIES •

**59¢**

**Color Copies\***

on our new Canon Color Laser Copier

\*UP TO 8 1/2 x 11 • SELF SERVICE • NO MINIMUM • NO MAXIMUM

**MAIL BOXES ETC**

225 Crossroads Blvd., Hwy. 1 & Rio Road • Carmel • 625-2800

OPEN 7 DAYS M-F 8-7 • Sat 9-6 • Sun 11-4



Making Business Easier Worldwide™

CURBSIDE PICK-UP • FAX • UPS • FED EX • MAILING SERVICES



# City slowly putting its electrical wires underground

By TAMARA GRIPPI

THE EXPENSIVE project of putting electrical wires underground will not cost the City of Carmel a penny, according to the public works director.

Jim Cullem explained that PG&E is using money paid by its customers in Carmel, money which is specifically earmarked for removing the ugly power poles and rerouting the electricity underground. The process to underground all the poles has been going on for 30 years.

This latest project will run a tab of roughly \$200,000.

The city collects \$50,000 a year from its customers in Carmel for the undergrounding fund, and enough money has accumulated to cover the project.

Three city blocks — including San Carlos Avenue between Hofsas House and Fifth, Mission Avenue between Fourth and Fifth, and Junipero running from the Public Works office past Ocean — will be the latest streets to hide their wires.

In addition to the electrical wiring, tele-

phone and cable TV wires and an empty conduit for future fiber optic cables will be installed below ground. The only money that property owners will have to pay is for their individual connections to the underground phone, cable TV and electrical wires.

Cullem expects this phase of the project to wrap up in August. By then, nearly 90 percent of the commercial district will have underground wires, he said. His department hopes to continue the undergrounding of wires in the residential districts within the next couple of years.

"We're slowly working our way out from the center of city," Cullem said.



PHOTO/TAMARA GRIPPI

Men at work: at Junipero and Sixth.

**ANDIAMO** **EAGLE CREEK**

## Planning a Trip?

Visit us at Travel Bag for all Your Travel needs including luggage and accessories.

We also feature Michelin Maps, Green Guides, Road Atlas selection and much more!

**Travel Bag**

LUGGAGE & ACCESSORIES  
219 Crossroads Blvd.  
Carmel • 626-5545

Family owned and Operated

BRIGGS & RILEY FRENCH

HARTMANN

## FBI: Carmel case tough nut to crack

From page 9A

thieves.

The robbery came after several close calls over the last several months in which traveling jewelry salespeople believed they were being followed in Carmel. In the incidents, police were notified and the suspects either ran away or were brought in for questioning and released for lack of evidence.

Part of the problem in tracking down suspects is the large number and mobility of the people involved in the operations — "a literal army," according to Poitras.

"We've never run into the same suspect twice in Carmel," Poitras said.

The police believe that Los Angeles is the base of operation for the jewelry thefts in California, and after making a hit in a city like Carmel, the suspects would likely return to Los Angeles.

### The Forge in the Forest

## Premier Gourmet Cigar Dinner

### June 13, 1997

Kir Royale Aperitif at Six O'Clock

**MENU**

Fire roasted Artichoke with Bay Shrimp and garlic Aioli  
1995 Vichon Chevrignon  
Don Thomas Special Edition

A Watercress Salad with Pears, Oranges and Pecans  
Tossed in Balsamic Vinaigrette

Veal Chop with Prosciutto and Cognac Cream Sauce  
1994 Sterling Merlot  
Hamilton Petit Robusto

Pannacotta  
Hine Rare and Delicate Cognac

\$75 Per Person Includes Food, Wines and Cigars  
Tax and Gratuity Excluded

Reserve your participation in this special Epicurean Evening  
by telephoning 624-2233

SOUTHWEST CORNER 5TH & JUNIPERO • CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

# Toys, Toys, Toys

# TAMAGOTCHI

"The Virtual Pet"

**THINKER TOYS**

7th & San Carlos • Carmel • 624-0441

**NOW TAKING ORDERS**

## European Elegant Furniture

ANTIQUE PINE FROM SCANDINAVIA  
HANDCRAFTED MERISIER (CHERRY WOOD)  
PYRENEES FRANCE  
AMPHORAS FROM GREECE  
ARCHITECTURAL ANTIQUITIES  
PERSIAN RUGS  
AND MANY MORE TREASURES...

5,000 sq. ft. Showroom!  
Large Selection!  
Reasonable Prices!

# TEELEET

ANTIQUES

**OPEN**  
Thurs., Fri. & Sat. 10:30-5:30  
or by appt. 625-2134

#25 Pilot Road, Carmel Valley Village  
Look for the English telephone booth. (408) 659-1360





## WIRELESS

From page 1

challenge, White said, "Why don't we cross that bridge when we get to it?"

Jack Gorry, a Carmel Planning Commissioner who helped draft the ordinance, told the council he believes that a legal challenge would more likely come from the private suppliers of the technology than from the federal government.

Freeman told The Pine Cone that his cautionary remarks to the council don't mean Carmel certainly does not have a case. "We may have an argument, so I don't want to close the door on the council," Freeman said, noting that the council's goal is not to ban towers but to regulate their placement.

### Less obtrusive

Carmel Planning Director Brian Roseth said the city may need to allow "only two or three" such devices. In addition, he said the antennas do not always require a tower, but can be affixed discreetly to roofs and the sides of public and private buildings.

Hydorn argued that Carmel is disadvantaged because it is so small and doesn't have an industrial district. He and his council colleagues agreed that the "residential character" of the village was at least somewhat at risk.

Last September, the council adopted a one-year moratorium on the establishment of wireless communication systems to give the city time to fashion an ordinance.

The proposed law that was developed merely "discouraged" the placement of such devices in open spaces and residential neighborhoods, allowing them to be approved with use permits.

## MCPHERSON

From page 1

### Education Committee.

After participating in dozens of committee sessions since he was elected to the 15th Senate District last November, McPherson, a former assemblyman, has come to a conclusion: "The senate is a more respectful, collegial civic body than the Assembly."

McPherson told The Pine Cone this week he intends to pursue legislation to lengthen Assembly terms from two years to four years so that the lower house of the state legislature would not resemble a never-ending campaign trail.

"It's true that people want new faces in the Assembly, but they also want stability," he said, noting that the four-year terms in the Senate promote effective leadership, civility and true problem-solving.

"The need to constantly seek reelection sets the tone for a much more partisan body," McPherson said of the Assembly. "A two-year format makes for a much more confrontational situation. The short terms have a way of underscoring your differences, not how you can work together."

The atmosphere of the Senate, McPherson said, also

benefits from its smaller size — 40 members instead of 80.

McPherson said he does not know when he will introduce legislation or who will back him in his cause. He noted that he expects to find the most resistance from his Senate colleagues, who enjoy the clout of having longer terms than Assembly members.

McPherson, a retired newspaper editor and publisher, was elected to the 15th Assembly District, which includes the entire coastal areas of Santa Cruz and Monterey counties, in a special election in 1993.

He was reelected in 1994, and then served a two-year term until November 1996. He chose to seek the bigger Senate turf when Sen. Henry Mellow, D-Watsonville, was forced to step down because of term limits.

Partisan rancor reached a climax for McPherson — who considers himself a moderate with many crossover platforms — in the last campaign when he narrowly defeated former Assemblyman Rusty Areias, a Carmel resident.

The legislator noted that he does not favor putting state senators on an equal footing with U.S. Senators, who serve six years. "I am not going to suggest six-year terms," he said. "In fact, I wasn't going to make the suggestion of four years while I was still in the Assembly."

### Health Insurance With No Annual Deductible\*

**Call: Bill Sisk (408) 625-1013**  
Blue Cross of California Authorized Agent

- One of the Largest Physician & Hospital Networks
  - Co-Pay Plans with
- NO ANNUAL DEDUCTIBLE IN NETWORK**
  - Traditional Deductible Plans
  - CaliforniaCare™ HMO
- Small Group Plans • Medicare Supplements
  - UniCare Integrated™ Workers' Comp & Medical Coverage

---

**Bill Sisk • Mission at 8th • Carmel • (408) 625-1013**

**Please send me details about Blue Cross'**

☐ Plans for Individual/Families

☐ Medicare Supplements

☐ Small Group Employee Coverage

☐ Workers' Compensation/Small Group Medical

☐ Dental ☐ Term Life

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Birthdate \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

Zip \_\_\_\_\_ Phone \_\_\_\_\_

**Blue Cross of California™**

Medical coverage written by Blue Cross of California and its California Health Plans and WellPoint Life Insurance Company. Workers' compensation coverage written by UniCare Insurance Company.

\* is an Independent Licensee of the Blue Cross Association  
 \*\* is a Registered mark of the Blue Cross Association  
 \*\*\* is a Service mark and ® is a Registered mark of WellPoint Health Networks Inc.

**CYPRESS COAST INSURANCE AND FINANCIAL SERVICES**

**William L. Sisk CLU, ChFC**  
 Lic # 0A91057, 0370018  
 P.O. Box 7408, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921 (Mission at 8th)  
 (408) 625-1013 • 1-800-923-LIFE

# A LARGE, SMALL BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY?

## (IS THAT LIKE "JUMBO SHRIMP"?)

Something like that. Our Business Money Market Investment Account is just the right portion for the hungry business person looking for more than a high return on their investment. Flexibility, convenience, liquidity and the safety of FDIC insurance. With all this, and a companion business checking account, you'll find this investment too appetizing to

6%

pass up\* But hurry, this offer ends July 25, 1997. When it comes to building business relationships, Comerica continues to be a leader with a complete and innovative line of financial services. Our rate shows how big our interest is in your business. So sign up at any Comerica branch, or call 1-800-399-3278, and get the interest you deserve.

---

BUSINESS MONEY MARKET INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

WE LISTEN. WE UNDERSTAND. WE MAKE IT WORK.

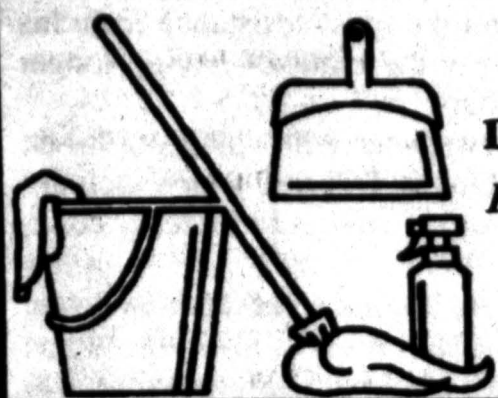
[www.comerica.com](http://www.comerica.com)

\*A business checking account with a minimum opening deposit of \$2,500 must be maintained to be eligible for the Business Money Market Investment Account. 6% rate. The 6% offer will be paid on new money deposits from \$25,000 to \$250,000. The rate is guaranteed on qualifying collected deposits through November 30, 1997. FDIC insurance is the maximum allowed by law. This offer cannot be combined with other bonuses and is available through Comerica banking offices in Michigan and California. Comerica banks. Members FDIC. Equal opportunity lenders.

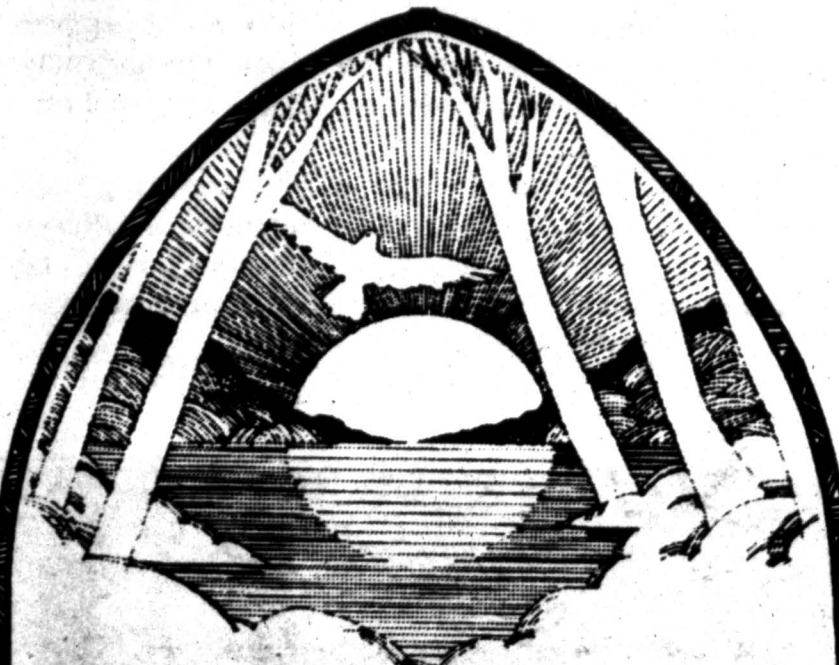




## Experienced Housekeeper



**15 Years Local Experience**  
**Days & Evenings**  
**Honest & Reliable**  
**References**  
**CALL**  
**659-1164**



## Church Services

### The Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)  
 Worship Sundays at 10 am at this historic United Methodist church. Adult & youth classes 8:45 am. Sunday School 10 am (Nursery care provided.) Youth Fellowship 5:30 pm children's choir and weekly pre-school programs available.  
**624-3550**

### All Saints' Episcopal Church

Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 am and 5:30 pm. Eucharist on Wednesdays at 7 am and Thursdays at noon. Sunday nursery care at 10 am service.  
**Dolores St. & 9th Ave.**  
**624-3883**

### Carmel Church of Religious Science

Services held 11 am Sundays. Wednesday Meditation 7:30 pm. World Peace Meditation 4th Friday, 7:30 pm.  
**Dolores St. & 8th Ave.**  
**American Legion Post**  
**625-5360**

### Carmel Christian Fellowship

(First Assembly of God)  
 Sunday Services: 10:30 am Thurs. Night Bible Study  
*"Come as you are - you will be loved!"*  
**Torres & 4th Streets**  
**Carmel Youth Center**  
**624-9302**

### Shoreline Community Church

Sunday Services: 8, 9:30 and 11 am  
**Pacific Grove High School**  
**615 Sunset Drive**  
**Pacific Grove**  
**655-0100**

### Christian Science Services

Sundays 10 am, Sunday School 10 am. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 pm. Reading room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. 9-7:30).  
 Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30.  
**Monte Verde St. North of Ocean Ave. btwn. 5th & 6th**

### Carmel Mission Basilica

Sat. Mass: 5:30 pm fulfills Sunday obligation. Sun. Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30 & 11:00 am and 12:30 & 5:30 pm. Confessions: Sat. 3:30 to 5:30; days before First Friday and Holy Days 4:00 to 5:00. Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at 10:30 am.  
**Rio Road, Carmel**

### Carmel Presbyterian Church

2 Worship Celebrations 8:30 AM & 10 AM. Services are broadcast on KRML 1410 at 10 AM. Child care provided for all services.  
**Junipero near Ocean**  
**624-3878**

### First Baptist Church of Carmel Valley

Sunday Services: 8:30 & 11 am Sunday School: All Ages 9:45 am Nursery: Available through age 3  
**8340 Carmel Valley Rd.**  
**624-5551**

### The Religious Society of Friends (Quakers)

Silent meeting Sunday 10 am  
**The Cherry Foundation**  
**Guadalupe & 4th**  
**Carmel**  
**644-0331**

## KILBORN

From page 1A

first break in television.

"Paul Miller (the former KCBA news director and current Pine Cone publisher) discovered me," says Kilborn, who was teaching traffic school for the DMV at the time. "He told me I'd be on Letterman some day."

One of Kilborn's memorable TV shticks on KCBA was when he showed up too late to cover a boxing match. The loser had already been knocked out, and Kilborn was left with nothing to videotape for the evening news.

"He convinced a couple of fans in a bar to restage the fight, and it was hilarious," Miller remembers. "He could create something great out of anyone else's missed opportunity."

When the national media beckoned in 1993, Kilborn left his house on Palou ("It was dark. It was tranquil. You could see the stars out the skylight in the shower"), trading his Carmel life for dreary Bristol, Conn., the headquarters of ESPN. But despite his national exposure on its nightly "Sportscenter," he soon learned that "happiness is Bristol in your rear view mirror."

He was ecstatic last July, when he landed his own national cable show on Comedy Central, and a fat contract to match: at least ten times the money he was making when he and KCBA declined to renew his contract. Kilborn explains, "I had exhausted everyone I could make fun of in the area and it was time to become a national embarrassment to my family instead of just embarrassing my friends in Carmel."

Kilborn's "The Daily Show" has been described as "smarty-pants news" and its star a "super smug stud" and a

"darkly-twisted soul." His celebrity interviews run the gamut from Charleton Heston to Bill Murray, Kathy Ireland to Milton Berle. Before they leave, they are subjected to five off-the-wall questions that sometimes, painfully, illustrate their lack of depth.

The Daily Show airs week-nights on Comedy Central, but fans in Carmel can't tune in without a satellite dish. TCI Cable pulled the Comedy Channel from its cable offerings all over northern California because "its niche programming didn't attract a big-enough audience," according to Andrew Johnson, programming director for TCI. The cable giant reinstated the Comedy Channel in Walnut Creek when fans complained.

"TCI is a little bit behind the curve," according to Kilborn.

TCI will bring you Kilborn's appearance on The David Letterman Show tonight at 11:35 on KION-TV 46, cable channel 5.

## Hot tub encounter leads to theft

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

A WOMAN who "spoke to a young male" in the hot tub at Spanish Bay last week later reported to the county Sheriff that the local teenager got into her hotel room at the luxury inn under false pretenses, and made off with nearly \$15,000 worth of her and her friends' belongings.

According to the sheriff's office, the woman was sharing a room at the Inn at Spanish Bay with her husband and another couple. The juvenile apparently lied to the front desk by pretending to be the guest registered in the woman's room, and was allowed to enter the room.

The sheriff says the juvenile's parent called the sheriff and returned most of the stolen property.

## Don't Miss... SHERIFF'S EMERGENCY SERVICES DAY

at

## The Crossroads Shopping Center

HWY 1, Rio Road, Carmel

**Saturday, June 7th**

10:30 a.m. to 1:30 p.m.

**with a special K-9 Demonstration at 11:30 a.m.!**

Also featuring:

**McGruff the Crime Dog**

**Tours of the Mobile Command Post**

**The Search and Rescue Team**

**Community Field Office Open House**

Take this opportunity to meet your new crime prevention officer and learn important facts about safeguarding your family!

Sponsored by:



Shop locally.

Support Pine Cone advertisers!



## Rabbit Corner

Tuck Box Courtyard  
 Dolores between Ocean & 7th, Carmel  
 (408) 624-6914

## BULLETIN! BULLETIN!! BULLETIN!!!

The Rabbit Corner bunny, Daffodil, has lost the curly top carrot. Find the carrot by digging through this Pine Cone and you may be the lucky winner of "lunch for two" at the Tuck Box Restaurant and a "one-of-a-kind gem", created just for you by Carmel designer Sally Jan. Join the hunt - Someone will win - It might be you!!

### Contest Rules

1. Find the Curly Top Carrot in this Pine Cone
2. Paste to a card & add your name & phone numbers
3. Hop into Rabbit Corner before June 23, 1997 & drop off your entry

(Winner will be notified on June 25, 1997)





# Old-time Carmel comes to life through Carmel Heritage videos

By TAMARA GRIPPI

THANKS TO Carmel Heritage's oral history project, the stories of long time Carmelites are being preserved for future generations.

Heritage welcomes the public to view two new videos that record the memories of Francis Whitaker and Glenn and Marian Leidig as part of the Helen Wilson Memorial Oral History project.

When Whitaker — a village blacksmith from the late 1920s to the early 1960s — was in Carmel for his 90th birthday last November, board members Jennefer Lloyd Santee and Warren Masten thought it was about time to interview him.

Santee did the interviews while Masten filmed and edited the videos of Whitaker and the Leidigs. "Our mission is to preserve the cultural history of Carmel — the way things were," said Clare McClure, executive director of Carmel Heritage.

The videos provide lively and sometimes surprising stories about the people and places of Carmel's past.

Whitaker fondly recalls the first day he arrived in Carmel. After finding a place to stay, he headed to the beach, passing by a boardwalk that ran along Monte Verde towards Ocean Avenue.

Whitaker then went to visit his friend Elaine — a school chum from Alabama who Whitaker later married.

"She wasn't at all surprised to see me," Whitaker said. Her roommate had been walking along the beach earlier and seeing a young man she didn't know, figured that it was Whitaker.

"That was typical of the old days in Carmel," Whitaker said.

After working for various builders in town, including M.J. Murphy, Whitaker opened his own blacksmith shop, called the Forge in the Forest on Junipero Street.

Whitaker recently received an award for "Excellence in Traditional Arts" from the National Endowment for the Arts.

When Glenn Leidig was born in 1912, he was welcomed to Carmel and life in general in a letter from J.F.

Devendorf. "Dear little fellow," the letter read, "I want to congratulate you on the selection of such dear and desirable parents."

At age 5, Leidig made his stage debut as a cherub, appearing alongside his mother in a production at the Forest Theater.

More than once, Glenn Leidig proved to be the local hero who saved people from drowning in the Ocean. Once Leidig and three of his buddies rescued four young girls who were in trouble out in the water.

For Santee, preserving the heritage of Carmel is part of a family tradition. She took her mother's place on the Carmel Heritage board. "I'm beginning to realize that I know a lot of Carmel's older citizens who we're starting to lose," she said.

After the filming, Warren Masten headed to the history section of the Carmel Library to pull pictures corresponding to names, times and locations that were mentioned during the interviews. The added details complemented the stories.

The project became personal for Masten. "Leidig would mention some place I've known all my life without noticing that there's something more to it," Masten said.

These videos are part of an ongoing effort by the Carmel Heritage to record the histories of Carmel's own.

■ Carmel Heritage welcomes the public to view the recorded tapes during its regular hours 1 to 4 p.m. Wednesday through Sunday, or by calling 624-4447 for an appointment.

## Auto Paint Touch-Up

### CAR BUMPER PAINT SCUFFED?

Expert repair and painting of plastic bumpers. Perfect color match.

Peninsula references.

**WE COME TO YOU!**

ColorTouch 644-7115



**SandCastles**  
by the sea

Wooden Toys • Musical Instruments  
Games • Puzzles • Brio

Monday - Saturday 10 - 5:30 • Sunday 10 - 5  
The Barnyard, Carmel 624-8361

## Too Many Decorating Decisions?

**HSD** INTERIORS  
Harriet Sheppard Designs

Consultations and buying services  
Residential and Commercial

408-622-0979

## ACUPUNCTURE CLINIC BY-THE-SEA



Acupuncture & Herbal Medicine

Koji Okazaki, L.Ac., O.M.D.

State Licensed (CA & NY)  
30 years clinical experience in  
Japan, U.S.A. and Europe

Arthritis • Stress Release • Female Ailments  
Neck, Shoulder & Lower Back Pain Problems, etc.

HOUSE CALLS • DISCOUNT FOR SENIORS

DISPOSABLE NEEDLES  
TREATMENT WITHOUT PAIN (408) 625-5309

M-F: 9 A.M.-6 P.M. SAT: 9 A.M. - 1 P.M.  
8th & Mission • CARMEL

# Congratulations!

to these restaurant-bars for protecting the health of their employees and customers by voluntarily providing a smoke-free indoor environment.

## DIRECTORY OF RESTAURANT-BARS WHO HAVE VOLUNTARILY GONE SMOKE-FREE

### MONTEREY

ABALONETTI SEAFOOD TRATTORIA  
CAFE BEACH  
CAFE FINA  
CHART HOUSE  
CHEF LEE'S MANDARIN HOUSE  
CIOLINO'S RESTAURANT  
DOMENICO'S ON THE WHARF  
FISHERMAN'S GROTTO  
FRESH CREAM RESTAURANT  
GILBERT'S RED SNAPPER  
MARIE CALLENDAR'S  
MIKE'S SEAFOOD RESTAURANT  
MONTEREY JOE'S  
MONTEREY'S FISH HOUSE  
MONTRIO  
PARADISO TRATTORIA  
SCHOONER'S BY THE BAY  
THE SARDINE FACTORY  
THE TURF CLUB BAR & GRILL  
THE WHALING STATION INN  
TRIPLES

### CARMEL

ANTON & MICHEL  
BULLY III HOUSE OF PRIME RIB  
CREME CARMEL RESTAURANT & CAFE  
PIATTI RESTAURANT  
THE GRILL ON OCEAN AVENUE

### PACIFIC GROVE

EL COCODRILO  
PEPPERS MEXICALI CAFE  
THE FISHWIFE AT ASILOMAR BEACH  
THE OLD BATH HOUSE RESTAURANT  
VIVOLLO'S CHOWDER HOUSE

### SEASIDE

CAVANAUGH'S DINING & SALOON  
ICHI RIKI JAPANESE RESTAURANT

### KING CITY

KEEFER'S RESTAURANT

Information was gathered during January 1997 in a survey of restaurant-bars in eleven cities in Monterey County where, under State law, smoking is still permitted in bars. In Salinas and the unincorporated areas, ordinances prohibit smoking in restaurant-bars.

- Second-hand smoke kills 53,000 non-smokers each year in the U.S.
- Bar employees' exposure to second-hand smoke is 4-6 times higher than other food or beverage service workers.
- The Environmental Protection Agency has classified second-hand smoke as a group A Carcinogen — a substance known to cause cancer in humans. There is no safe level of exposure.



Coalition for a Tobacco-Free Monterey County



**TOBACCO-FREE**  
REGIONAL PROJECT

This listing was made possible by funds received from the Tobacco Tax Health Protection Act of 1988-Proposition 99, through the California Department of Health Services, under contracts #89-97916 & #9420109.

Get rid of those creepy unwanted guests in your home or business!



**CASNER**

EXTERMINATING COMPANY  
Complete Pest Control and Termite Work

MONTEREY • 373-6400  
SALINAS 757-6000



# Padres repeat as CCS division II baseball champions

By JERRY STEWART

CARMEL HIGH'S quest for back-to-back Division II baseball championships ended successfully last Saturday with an 11-2 win over Peninsula rival Monterey High at San Jose's PAL stadium.

By walloping Willow Glen High 26-8 in Thursday's semifinal game, the Padres

earned the right to defend their title against last year's championship opponent, Monterey.

And once again, with help from a powerful offense and a stingy defense, the Padres are CCS Division II champions.

"We accomplished what we wanted to do," said head coach Mike Kelly.

Freshman pitcher Jesse Kovacs contin-

ued his post-season success in the championship by throwing a complete game, giving up only six hits and striking out six while overcoming some early-inning nervousness.

Of the Padres' four CCS games, Kovacs won three, with senior pitcher Golden Anderson picking up the win in the rout of Willow Glen.

"Jesse had another great performance," said Kelly. "He overcame some jitters and took the game in his own hands and made sure that he didn't hurt himself."

Meanwhile, the Padres took advantage of four walks, two hit bats men and some wild pitches by the Monterey staff to jump out to a 5-0 lead in the bottom of the first.

Later, in the fifth, with the score 6-2, catcher Brian Stream stroked a long single which brought in two more runs giving the Padres an 8-2 cushion.

And Dane Edmonson's bases-loaded double in the sixth drove in three runs,

sealing the victory and another CCS crown.

"The real key to our team is that opponents can't pitch around one guy," said the Padres skipper. "Everyone's solid."

Robbie Shepner was beyond solid during Thursday's win, blasting three home runs and driving in nine runs.

And everyone else contributed with each starter in the Padres lineup getting at least two hits, including Nachi Cardenas' homer.

"To have every starter get at least two hits was just phenomenal," said Kelly.

Considering that at one point in time the Padres record was 6-9, Kelly regarded the season's results as quite a turnaround.

"I knew early on that the offense would always be there," said Kelly. "But when the guys on our pitching staff came through like Jesse (Kovacs), Golden Anderson and Trevor Fogg, it all came together."

**Moving away? Keep up with Carmel with a subscription to The Pine Cone.**

Call 624-0162 for rate information.

## Are men really from Mars?

Psychological hotspots affecting contemporary men

### A COMMUNITY EDUCATION WORKSHOP

Joyce Hoffspeigel, PhD, received her doctorate degree in social-cognitive psychology from Rutgers University in 1981. She served as assistant professor of psychology at Mt. Holyoke College and as director of the graduate program in psychology at Rider College.

A licensed clinical psychologist, Dr. Hoffspeigel maintains a private practice in Carmel working with adolescents and adults in individual, couples, and group psychotherapy. She is a member of the medical staff at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula and has served as the media psychologist for KCCN-TV (CBS) presenting live mental health reports for the last two years. She is also director of the Soma Psychotherapy Groups. She is the elected representative for Northern California to the division of media psychologists in the California Psychological Association.

In her presentation, Dr. Hoffspeigel will explore a number of common themes, personality characteristics, and life situations particular to men in our society. These can interfere with men's ability to communicate effectively with women and affect their involvement in relationships. Issues such as fear of dependency, avoidance of vulnerability, intimacy and the expression of feelings, and confusion as to what women really want in relationships will be addressed. Additionally, the developmental roadblocks contributing to these issues will be discussed as well as possible resolutions. This presentation will be of interest not only to contemporary men, but to the women who relate to them and wish to develop an understanding of how these gender-related issues effect the ability to communicate.



**SATURDAY, JUNE 14, 3:00-5:00 P.M.**

Main conference rooms  
Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula

Dr. Hoffspeigel will be available to answer questions from the audience. A certificate of completion will be available.

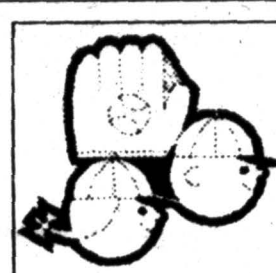
Refreshments will be served.  
This workshop is offered free of charge.



**Behavioral Health Services**

Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula

As space is limited, please call for a reservation, 625-4606.



**Carmel Youth Baseball**

By PAT LITTLE

**MUSTANG DIVISION** (ages nine and 10): AT took an amazing 15-8 win from ReMax on Saturday, May 31. TA's Troy Smith and Amber Arenz hit double doubles, and RM's Noah McCormack also doubled. Andy Abraham (RM) executed a picture-perfect fly catch. Guy Maggini did top baserunning for RM, and Michael Greco's strong baserunning for RM got him out of a pickle...

Allegro Pizza started a string of hits with a major line drive by Chase Waldman. Tim Peterson-Vucina hit a "Texas leaguer" for AP. Carter Motley made a spectacular diving backhand catch for AP. PD's Danny Kleinkopf and Nathan Canepa made a nice rundown of a pickle. No score for the game was available for this Saturday, May 31 game...

**BRONCO DIVISION** (ages 11 and

12): Dean Witter (DW) scored an 11-3 victory over Tope's Tree Service (TT) on Thursday, May 29. Leading TT hitter Michael Hill went three-for-four with one RBI. DW's Adam Canepa homered. Hill also made three great catches in right field...

On The Beach (OB) shut out Dean Witter 8-0 on Saturday, May 31. Joe Stoffers (OB) went two-for-four with two doubles and three RBIs. Katie Keeley went two-for-three for DW...

**GIRLS ROOKIE SOFTBALL** (ages eight and nine): Carmel's Neill Engineers (NE) defeated the Toro Park Rainbows 7-3 on Friday, May 30. Francesca Perkins (NE) hit her second grand slam of the season for four RBIs. NE's Brittany Martin made a notable play at shortstop with a throw to Rachael Larimer for an out at second...

The Toro Park Halos brought down Carmel's Neill Engineers on Saturday, May 31, 6-0, with strong hitting. Quinne Vandenberg of Carmel made an unassisted double play. Katelyn White's accurate throw to Melissa Lemos took out a Halo.

**GIRLS MINOR SOFTBALL** (ages 10 and 11): The Carmel Glass Wild Things (WT) defeated the Carmel Valley Peppers (PE) 10-5 on Wednesday, May 28. Cassie Bettencourt (WT) went two-for-three, and WT Caitlin Travaille batted two-for-two. PE hitter Nicole Scherock doubled. Lacy Armstrong had great catches for PE, and Cassie Bettencourt and Maggie Larimer led WT in defense...

The Pacific Grove Dolphins defeated Carmel's Red Hot Chili Peppers 15-2 on Tuesday, May 27. Carmel's Annie Carr hit an awesome triple over the right-fielder's head. Nicole Lyster's RBI hit scored Carmel's only run. Krista Towle went two-for-two and Chelsea Campbell in a relay from Kari Langslet threw out a Dolphin runner trying for a home run. Krista Towle and Tyler Moran pitched solidly for Carmel in this well played game by both teams...

## FRIENDS DON'T LET FRIENDS DRIVE JUNK.

Golfers! Don't be fooled by other club makers junky products. If top quality is what you're looking for, sober up to a custom fit set of irons (3 thru PW) with Aldila™ graphite shafts.

**\$259.00**

408-649-8183

310 Grand Ave./Pacific Grove  
Open 7 Days, Thurs. 'til 7pm

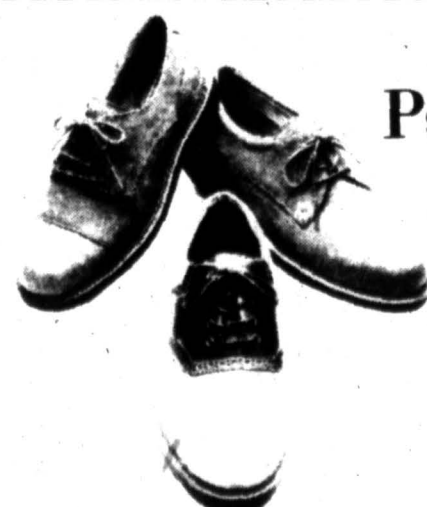
**Strikes**  
GOLF CLUB OUTLET

THE

**Rockport**

SHOP

Headquarters  
for Walking



**Pssst! Hurry before dad finds out and buys them himself.**

You should be  
in our shoes

**Rockport**

**625-5587**

ROCKPORT IS A REGISTERED TRADEMARK OF THE ROCKPORT COMPANY, INC. © 1996. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

In the Doud Arcade • Ocean Ave. btwn. San Carlos & Dolores • Carmel



# RLS graduate blend of personal success, team spirit

By JON BENNER

**FOURTEEN VARSITY** letters. MVP award in cross country four years running. Captain of varsity cross-country, basketball and softball teams. Any Robert Louis Stevenson student could readily identify this person as Erin Miller, whose athleticism and unrivaled team spirit combine to make her one of the most outstanding athletes to graduate from Stevenson.

*'She was very effective as a leader and captain. The whole team looked up to her.'*

— **Cleveland Thayer**  
Cross-country coach



Erin Miller

With a cumulative GPA of 3.94, Miller was admitted to Stanford University and received the Outstanding Female Athlete of the Year award from the coaching staff of Stevenson for 1996 and 1997, becoming the only Pirate to receive the award twice.

The Carmel resident attributes her skill in and love of sports to the fact that athletics have always been a part of her life.

"I learned how to swim almost as soon as I learned to walk," she laughed.

She must have been inspired, for Miller has accumulated the school record of 14 varsity letters, participating in cross-country, basketball, and softball freshman through senior years, and swimming her freshman and sophomore years.

For all four of her high school years she starred as the MVP on the varsity cross country team and was team captain senior year.

"Not only is she an excellent competitor and dominant in league and sectional meets, but she was also very effective as a leader and a captain," said Pirate cross-country coach Cleveland Thayer. "The whole team really looked up to her. We actually had to tell her to tone it down because she'd work too hard during workouts."

Miller's phenomenal running prowess helped propel the Lady Pirates to the CCS Championships in 1995 and 1996, and she led the team to their Division V Championship title in the 1996 season. Individually, Miller qualified for the CCS Championships all four years and was a State Qualifier and All-CCS in 1995 and 1996.

Her athletic talents are by no means confined to cross-country; she started at second base on the varsity softball team her freshman through senior years, earning the MTAL honorable mention award in '95 and '96 as well as competing with the Pirates in the CCS playoffs in '95, '96, and

'97.

Softball coach Bill Barnes said of Miller: "If I had to give a speech to motivate a team in a locker room before a really tough game, and I had to talk about having heart, determination, and perseverance, I would just have to say two words: Erin Miller."

Barnes said that in addition to being an incredible athlete, Miller is also an excellent leader and team motivator.

As starting point guard for the Stevenson hoops team, Miller led the team to the CCS playoffs in '94, '96, and '97, earning the Defensive Player of the Year Award in 1997.

Swimming has also been a part of her athletic career at Stevenson. During her freshman and sophomore years Miller swam at the varsity level for the Pirates in the fall while simultaneously running for the cross-country team, in addition to holding down a rigorous academic schedule with many honors courses. Qualifying for CCS in both '93 and '94, Miller swam the backstroke, freestyle, breaststroke, butterfly and medley events.

Miller's plans for Stanford, although not

concrete, will definitely involve sports. "I'm leaning towards running cross-country," Miller said. "I'm concerned that the time commitment for softball would interfere with my academic schedule."

**Pine Cone female prep  
Athlete of the Year:  
Erin Miller**


Though not planning on playing basketball at the collegiate level, the star point guard plans to join a basketball club and continue playing. "It's my passion," she said.

In the immediate future, Miller's plans include possibly running for a locally based traveling cross-country team called the Jaguars over the summer.

"I know a traveling cross-country team sounds kind of weird, but I think it'd be fun," she said.

And after all, isn't that what sports are all about?

■ See next week's Pine Cone for its pick as male Prep Athlete of the Year.




## PARKER

### CONSTRUCTION


STEVE PARKER  
408 • 624 • 2627

P O BOX 2562 • MONTEREY CA 93942  
CONTRACTOR LIC #531471




**Fit 'n Fun Kids Camp**  
And New in 1997  
**Super Sports Camp!**

Coming June 17th...  
Mr. Pee Wee  
Tennis Center  
(Tennis fun for 4-7 year olds)



**Tennis Lessons**



**Swimming Lessons**

**The "Stuff"**  
Summer is made of...

Call Now  
624-2737

**carmel valley racquet & health club**

Only 2 miles from Highway One



## Carmel Fly Fishing & Outdoor

invites you to our special  
**"Father's Day Gift Shop"**

NOW OPEN 10 - 5:30

Fly Fishing Rods & Tackle  
Outdoor Clothing, Luggage  
and more

**FULL STORE  
GRAND OPENING  
JUNE 14TH**

6th & Mission (behind Out of the Blue)  
Phone: 6-ANGLER (626-4537)

Shop for Dad and register for our Grand Opening Dawing

**Don't Forget the Graduate**

# NEVADA BOB'S

## DISCOUNT Golf



**BUY 2  
GET 1 FREE**

**SOLUTION GOLF  
GLOVE**

*Must bring in coupon*

**FREE**

**SLEEVE OF  
DDH  
GOLF BALLS**

*Must bring in coupon*

Best Service  
Best Selection  
Best Prices

**\$10<sup>00</sup> OFF**

**GOLF SHOES OR**

**50% OFF CLOSEOUT SHOES**

*Must bring in coupon*

*You'll find the Best selection at*

**NEVADA BOB'S DISCOUNT Golf**

399 Lighthouse Ave. • Monterey  
(408) 372-5516 • FAX (408) 372-3688



## Editorial

### That amazing mirror we call The Past

Last week we wrote about our chance encounter with an original copy of the very first Pine Cone — a newspaper that contained numerous stories that could've just as easily run in the Pine Cone today, and in which the paper's original publisher penned an editorial that was remarkably relevant to Carmel in the late 1990s.

Plenty of things have changed in Carmel since 1915, of course. The town's population back then was only about 600. But it's amazing how some political issues — like supporting local businesses — seem to be perpetually on the front burner.

This week someone gave us a copy of a newspaper article from September 25, 1950. The piece is called "Carmel Divided or On Which Side of the Rustic Fence Do You Stand?" and it was written very ably by Shirlie Stoddard.

Now 1950 was a lot closer to 1915 than it is to the present day. But from reading the piece you'd get the idea that no time at all had passed in the last 47 years:

"To the first-time visitor, Carmel seems a paradise — and it is, in a way. It has breathtaking vistas, beautiful beaches and picturesque trees. It has an undefinable, almost insidious charm. And it has a population top-heavy with Who's Whos. 'What more could you ask?' exclaims the enthusiastic newcomer. 'Why, Carmel is PERFECT.'

Some of the 'old' Carmelites, many of them not old in years but ancient in allegiance, actively fight any threat of change, circulating a petition against the establishment of a liquor store opposite an art gallery one day, writing a letter to the newspaper the next, and expressing themselves on every street corner eternally. The same old spirit that made it almost a federal offense to cut down a tree in your own backyard still prevails.

There are others who (in the face of change) merely retreat. 'I never go downtown anymore,' they say. 'I never see anything but strange faces, so what's the use?'

And some say, 'there are too many of every kind of store. Too many grocers, too many gift shops, too many everything. I hope they all make a living, but I really don't see how they can.'

On the other side of the rustic fence are the new Carmelites, who also have complaints to make. They object to the lack of street lights and mail service. 'It's dandy to be quaint,' they say, 'but it's nicer to be comfortable.'

But thank God, the moonlight still shines on the beach, and there's still driftwood to be found for a fire. And when the mist rolls up the valley in the evening and the hills turn pink, I know I'll never live anywhere else.

Carmel means freedom from cities to many of its residents. 'In the industrial world outside,' says one of these, 'standards are imposed upon us — the standards of dress, the standards of custom, the standards of competition. In Carmel we make our own standards. Wouldn't it be awful to wear high heels, a hat and gloves all the time, or to buck city traffic every day of your life?'

Here in Carmel, you can learn practically everything about the present just by looking at the past.

## BATES



"Don't get mad...he's just going through his 'Blue Period.'"

## Letters to the Editor

Letters should not exceed 350 words and are subject to editing. Letters must be typed and include name, address, telephone number and signature. Those that have previously appeared in other publications will be given last priority.

### "Three Penny" passionate and committed

Dear Editor:

Since the formation of Unicorn Theater in 1983, it has been my policy not to respond to reviews of our productions. However in the case of James P. Kinney's review of Unicorn's current production of, "Three Penny Opera" — I break my silence.

Mr. Kinney's review is clearly based on his nostalgia for a 1960's style of presentation. The fact that this production does not match "the kick ass" interpretation of his "mesmerized" post adolescence, is not surprising nor to the point. Indeed, Mr. Kinney's review seems to reflect an awareness that has not seen the light of change since the sixties.

He presents his criticisms of the actors

in the form of personal slams. While meaning to be clever in his turn of phrase, Mr. Kinney makes us more aware of his own worldly outlook, than a thoughtful analysis of skill. His snipes are no more than racist, sexist, and sanctimonious. Clearly, Mr. Kinney has swallowed both his feet to the bell bottoms.

The central problem with Mr. Kinney's review is his assumption that to be successful, this "Three Penny" must match his personal political agenda and his obviously hostile disposition. I respectfully disagree.

There is no question that "Three Penny" is overtly political, satirical and passionate. History has marked several popular productions of "Three Penny," each considered cutting edge for its time; each interpretation with a different balance in focus; each reflecting the "consensus reality" of its time. No doubt each of those productions were raked over the coals for not being presented as "it used to be".

The fact that "Three Penny" is so debated, attests to its powerful meaning to each successive generation. "Three Penny" lives now . . . in the time of O.J., Geraldo, Heavens Gate and an overt political cynicism. The fact that our production is not presented with reverence to the stylings of any other era's political consciousness, is

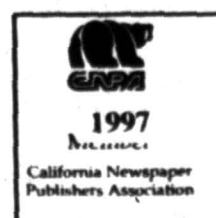
See LETTERS page 11C

- Publishers ..... Paul Miller, Kirstie Wilde
- General Manager ..... Patti Saunders
- Advertising Director ..... Tim Cadigan
- Managing Editor ..... Paul Wolf
- Production Manager ..... Jackie Martinez
- Arts & Entertainment Editor ..... Anne Papineau
- Associate Arts Editor ..... Margot Petit Nichols
- Staff Writers ..... Tamara Grippi, Jerry Stewart
- Columnists ..... Dodie Barkley, Paul Brochini, Jim Calandra, Joe Fitzpatrick, Lotte Mendelsohn, Tom Mickler, Deborah Smith, Steve Vagnini, Patrick Whitehurst
- Contributing Writers ..... Susan Beck, Lyn Bronson, Joan Miller, Beth Penney, Nathalie Plotkin,
- Contributing Photographers ..... Chuck Scardina, Cole Thompson, Christopher Hulse
- Advertising Sales ..... Jeanette Menter, Barbara Gianotti
- Advertising Design ..... Sharron Smith, Laura Hamilton
- Accounts Receivable ..... Gilda Soule
- Receptionist and Classified Ads ..... Christine Heaton
- Circulation ..... Robert Vonessen

## The Carmel Pine Cone

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 82 No. 22  
June 6, 1997



Published by Carmel Communications, Inc.,  
A California Corporation

**The Carmel Pine Cone**  
established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

**The Carmel Valley Outlook**  
is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961 Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Fourth b/w Mission & San Carlos  
Telephone: 408/624-0162

P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, 93921  
Fax: 408/624-8076 ■ E-mail: Cmlpncone@aol.com

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Inside the U.S. Third Class  
\$95 per year; First Class \$3.50 per issue



# GARBER

From page 3A

Commander valued at approximately \$500,000 dollars, on a flight from Salinas to Toluca, Mexico.

Also killed in the crash were his assistant, Gretchen Lyons of Monterey, Dr. Vernon Spencer of London, and Kirkpatrick.

Garber was C.E.O. of Virotec, Inc., a company that manufactures saliva-based AIDS tests, and he was on his way to business meetings in Mexico City.

According to Carmel attorney Gerard Rose, Garber was a gifted litigator and venture capitalist who was about to take his company public, and had investors in Europe, Asia, and North America.

"The jet was in perfect shape; Corey was a real stickler about that," his wife, Kathy told The Pine Cone. "It was built like a tank. My husband was a very experienced, very cautious pilot. The other pilot was also very accomplished; he was off-duty from his job with the state of Oklahoma for a few days. He flew the governor of Oklahoma on official business,"

she said.

The early report from the U.S. Consulate in Monterey, Mexico that the jet was struck by lightning and "exploded at 42,000 feet" was met by skepticism by some locals who said the Jet Commander couldn't fly that high and that lightning strikes are unlikely at that elevation. Kathy Garber said she wanted to correct any rumors or speculation, so she provided The Pine Cone with a specification sheet on the Jet Commander which showed it was indeed certified for flight up to 45,000 feet. She said it also was equipped with a new, state-of-the-art weather radar system.

Jack Teeters, pilot and owner of Del Monte Aviation, explained that cloud-to-cloud lightning is unusual at high altitudes, but certainly not impossible. "Lightning can strike as high as there are clouds — up to 60,000 feet," he said.

NTSB investigator Casanova talked to a Mexican farmer who lives with his seven children in a house just 600 yards from the crash site. "He said the crash felt like an earthquake, and described torrential rains and lightning so intense they were afraid to go outside. When it stopped raining, he saw debris scattered over his corn crop."

The farmer had no phone, no horse and

no car, so he walked the 18 kilometers to the next town of Santa Ana to report the crash. Casanova was amazed at the response by Mexican authorities: "They sent 50 soldiers to secure the site on Wednesday, along with aviation experts. Later the coroner sent 15 people, not laborers but professional medical personnel, to search for remains of the victims. Unfortunately, there was very little left for them to find."

Local men are still digging with picks and shovels, he said, searching for the flight recorder.

According to Casanova, Mexican officials are doing a weather study and gathering all air traffic control transmissions

between the Garber jet and the Mexico City control center (which continually monitors all planes flying above 20,000 feet) to help determine the cause of the crash.

Besides his wife Kathy, Corey Garber leaves two daughters: Megan of Santa Catalina High School and Shannon of All Saints' Day School. Memorial funds in their father's name have been set up at both schools.

"The girls are holding up very well, but it still doesn't feel real," Kathy told The Pine Cone. "Since we haven't seen any concrete evidence, it's hard not to think he might just come walking in the door any minute."

## Fine Custom Wood Cabinetry/Furniture

BY PAUL SABLE

For the discriminating home owner, designer or contractor

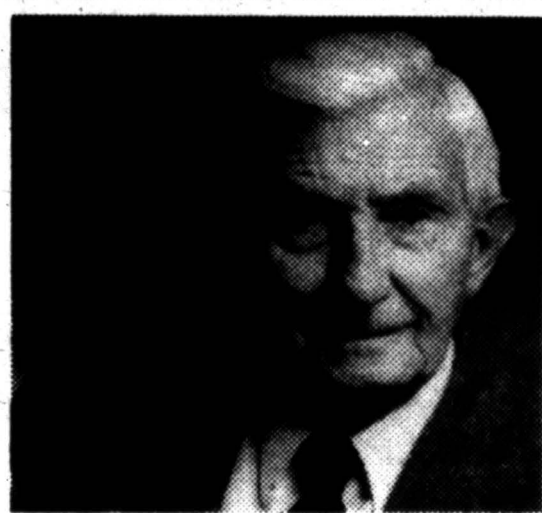
30 years Experience  
Excellent Local References

**\$100 OFF**  
YOUR NEXT  
CUSTOM CABINET

Includes FREE design  
Consultation & Estimate  
EXPIRES 12-31-97

Call (408) 761-1766  
or 1-800-233-7309

## ALZHEIMER'S



*When you've done your very best  
and it's still not enough.*

### Guardian of Salinas Alzheimer's Unit

A specially designed facility to meet the needs of residents with Alzheimer's and other dementias. Guardian of Salinas's beautiful enclosed garden paths and patio areas allow for freedom of access to the out-of-doors, in a secured environment, out of harm's way.

The staff of Guardian of Salinas Alzheimer's Unit has received training in the distinctive physical and psychological changes associated with the illness. Activity programs and dietary plans are tailored to meet the needs of the dementia resident. Recognizing the stress placed on family members of Alzheimer's residents, families receive supportive services.

*A caring, knowledgeable atmosphere awaits the individual with dementia at Guardian of Salinas. Call us to discuss the needs of your loved one.*



**GUARDIAN**

Health Group

720 E. Romie Lane • Salinas, CA 93901 • (408) 424-8072

## Invitation to Healthy Living

### HEALTHY HAPPENINGS

Join the healthy activities this month!

#### ♦ Infant/Child CPR

Saturdays, June 14 and 21 (You must attend both sessions) • 9:00 a.m. - noon  
Classroom 3 • Fee is \$30 • Registration is required • Call 625-4708.

#### ♦ Cardiopulmonary Resuscitation (CPR)

Wednesdays, June 18 and 25 (You must attend both sessions)  
6:30 - 9:30 p.m. • Classroom 3  
Fee is \$30 • Registration is required • Call 625-4708.

#### ♦ Heart-Smart Nutrition

Learn how to eat heart-healthy.  
Thursdays, June 5 - 26 • 9:00 - 10:30 a.m. • Fee is \$40  
Cardiac exercise room • Bring a friend or family member FREE!

#### ♦ After Breast Cancer Surgery

An educational class for women who have had breast cancer surgery.  
Thursday, June 5 • 3:00 - 5:00 p.m. • FREE • Registration is required.  
For location and registration information, call 625-4753.

#### ♦ Breast Self-Exam

Monday, June 2 • 6:30 - 7:30 p.m.  
Mammography Center, 880 Cass Street, Monterey  
FREE • Registration is required • Call 372-6106

#### ♦ Begin and Win

This program is for you if you've been meaning to start exercising.  
Mondays and Wednesdays, June 16 - August 6  
4:30 - 5:30 p.m. — OR — 5:30 - 6:30 p.m.  
Adaptive PE Building, MPC (walking on the track)  
Register the first night of class at MPC • Fee is \$15

#### ♦ Heart-Smart Supermarket Tour

Heart-healthy shopping  
Thursday, June 19 • 9:00 - 10:30 a.m.  
Albertson's Supermarket, Carmel Rancho Shopping Center  
Fee is \$15 per person or \$20 per couple  
Registration is required • Call 625-4708.

#### ♦ Back to Health

Learn how your back works and ways you can prevent injury.  
Thursday, June 19 • 6:00 - 8:00 p.m. • Rehab Services  
Fee is \$25 • Registration is required • Call 625-4835

### Cholesterol / HDL Testing

No fasting or appointment necessary.  
Mondays and Thursdays, 10:00 a.m. - 3:00 p.m.  
Monterey Satellite Lab  
1010 Cass St., Suite B-3, Monterey • Phone: 649-1277  
Fee: Total Cholesterol - \$6  
Total Cholesterol and HDL - \$12

Unless otherwise noted, all classes are held at Community Hospital.  
To receive our class calendar or for registration information, call 625-4708.

**We care about your health!**  
**Smoking is not allowed at any time at Community Hospital.**



**Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula**



## EMERGENCY

From page 1A

the lack of city guidelines to use in approving residential care facilities.

The planning department did extensive research on the topic and made several recommendations for Mandurrango's project, including increasing the room sizes and scaling down the project to 13 units.

Mandurrango says that he is willing to comply with the staff's suggestions and doesn't think that the ordinance should apply to his proposal since he has already started going through the permit process.

In his letter to White, Mandurrango recounted to a verbal exchange between McCloud and his partner Brian Adams



Susan McCloud

during last week's meeting, calling it an unfair and disrespectful outburst aimed at Adams.

Also in the letter, Mandurrango asked that "McCloud step down from participating in the decision making process" for his proposed facility. Ms. McCloud's letter, "clearly shows that, in her zeal to derail this project [she] has abandoned her regard for proper due process," Mandurrango wrote.

White forwarded the matter to City Attorney Don Freeman, who is looking into the situation and, when asked for a comment by The Pine Cone, declined to make one.

McCloud also would not comment to the newspaper.

## COACH

from page 11A

■ Taught the boys to use police scanners to avoid getting caught.

Prosecutor Ed Hazel told the Pine Cone that Phillips is out of jail on \$12,000 bail, with a court order not to associate with anyone under 18 years of age.

He spent nine days in jail in April, after pleading guilty to breaking windows at a furniture store owned by one of the boys' parents.

Phillips pleaded not guilty to all 11 child pornography charges. His next hearing is July 24 before Superior Court Judge Kay Kingsley.

# Greep's

Fine Furniture  
& Mattress Shop

Sale! **\$329.95**  
*The Kimberly*  
28916



## LA-Z-BOY

### CLASSICS®

### RECLINERS

### THE LA-Z-BOY CLASSICS® DIFFERENCE!

- From stylish designs to the latest trend-setting looks
- Expertly tailored in the finest available fabrics
- La-Z-Boy recliners provide the perfect position for reading or TV viewing
- La-Z-Boy loungers feature full recline and reading/TV position

Sale! **\$329.95**  
*The Akron*  
05234



Sale! **\$399.95**  
*The Paramount*  
10503



## Leather is Forever



Sale! **\$599.95**  
*The Pompano*  
10332



Sale! **\$899.95**  
*The Dreamtime*  
10554



Sale! **\$899.95**  
*The Cardinal*  
10550

Complimentary  
Design  
Service

Carmel Rancho Center  
26200 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Carmel  
9:30 A.M. to 6:30 P.M. Daily • 12 - 5 P.M. Sunday  
(408) 620-0155



# The Carmel Pine Cone

# PENINSULA

Calendar ■ Features ■ Restaurants ■ Social Spotlight



**Joe Fitzpatrick**

## Drums along Cannery Row

YOU wouldn't have given it a second thought if the ultra-right Bohemian Club in San Francisco had done it.

Or the Old Capitalists' Club in Monterey, either. BUT no, this deed was done by that nonpartisan, unbiased, even-handed tower of fairness — the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce — which blundered big time last week, then hurriedly chose a fall guy!

The chosen F.G. was the Hotel and Restaurant Employees Union, which the chamber's board hauled off and 86'd from chamber membership!

WHY? Go back aways. For more than a year-and-a-half the union has been picketing Monterey Plaza Hotel in a labor dispute. It has been no secret — even chamber honchos had to be aware of it.

Nevertheless oblivious, the latter went ahead and scheduled a "mixer" there at the hotel last Thursday night for chamber members to "Meet Your Elected Government Officials and Local Agency Staff Representatives."

SEVERAL of the invited elected officials and the union itself, urged the chamber weeks ago to move the "mixer" someplace else — pleas which received short shrift from chamber moguls. (In fact, no shrift at all. You could even call their reaction "shrillless.")

The chamber had invited 44 elected officials and local agency staff reps to the "mixer." A total of TWO elected officials and five staff reps showed up.

SO the nonpartisan, unbiased even-handed chamber board held a private meeting and "unanimously" drummed the union right out of the chamber!

On what grounds? Terry Hughes, chamber president, was quoted as saying it was because the union "was not acting in the spirit of and with the mission statement" of the chamber. (Huh?)

IN FACT, the union is believed to be the FIRST chamber member ever to be so drummed! Incidentally, the union was the FIRST such labor organization ever permitted to be a chamber member at all.

Is that a coincidence, or what?

□□□

COULD other members be the next scapegoat for blunders by the chamber?

Well, as a public service to help other unsuspecting chamber members avoid the drums, this column (with the help of two chamber moles who wish anonymity) compiled the following list of pitfalls that members must avoid at all costs.

**Top 10 Gaffes That Could Get You, Too, Drummed Out of the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce:**

10 - If you ever wave to, say hello to, or smile at a member of a union, even if you have just rear-ended his sorry little car.

9 - If you ever read the first part of the U.S. Constitution aloud ("in order to form a more perfect Union...") and you fail to change "union" to "country."

8 - If you ever speak the name of Samuel Gompers, Cesar Chavez or Leonard O'Neill without pretending to exhortate.

SEE JOE FITZPATRICK PAGE 11B

## SUNSET: THE SOUND & THE FURY

*'Done in by the hall'*

## Artists knock historic structure

By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

IT LOOKS LIKE any other well-constructed lectern — solid, stately, form following function — until the lid is raised.

Inside, a handwritten plea from actor Christopher Plummer reads, "For God's sake, get yourself a new theatre!"

The "theatre" he refers to is Sunset Center's auditorium, and his wrath is directed at the acoustics which all but swallowed up his voice during a one-man show in the 1993-94 season of Performance Carmel.



*'For God's sake...'*  
— Christopher Plummer

Plummer — who this week won the best actor Tony Award for his performance in "Barrymore" — had requested a lectern to deliver readings and reflections on his life in the theater. Ron Shwedel, technical director of Sunset Center theater, constructed a podium especially for him.

After enduring the auditorium's acoustics — which have been described by other artists as "deplorable" — Plummer raised the lectern lid and inscribed his "For God's sake" admonishment for posterity.

This is only one of many complaints performers have directed at Sunset's acoustics over the years. Expressions of discontent by acclaimed artists have inspired the plan to break ground for a new theater sometime around the turn of the century.

### Absolutely dead sound

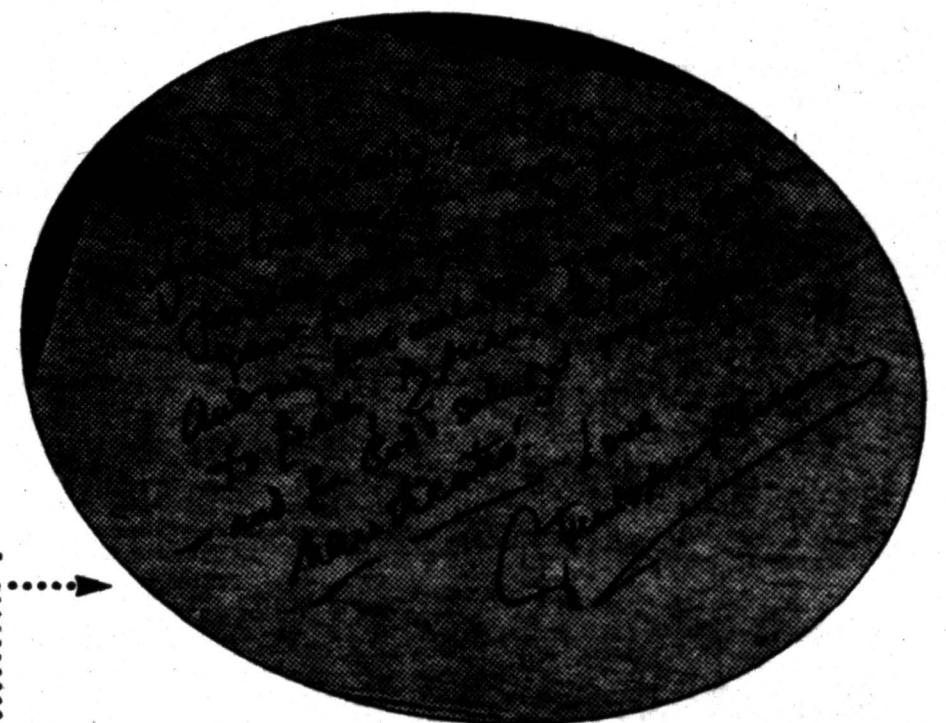
Bruno Weil, music director and conductor of the Carmel Bach Festival, has said of the Sunset auditorium, "There is no controversy about acoustics — there are none. There is absolutely dead sound."

"Bruno has conducted in all the great halls of the world," says Nana Faridany, festival executive director. "He knows the difference."

So does Bruce Lamott, assistant conductor of the festival, who laments, "If only our audience could hear the music as well as they see it. Sitting in Sunset is like watching big screen video with the mute button half on."

Both Clark Suttle, Monterey County Symphony music director and conductor, and Joseph Truskot, its executive director, are in agreement about the auditorium's deficiencies. Suttle says the hall has no resonance. He compares it to a stereo system.

"Cheap speakers ruin the music,"



The Sunset Center podium inscribed by visiting actor Christopher Plummer.

Suttle told The Pine Cone.

Truskot labels the theater substandard. "It is so substandard," he says, "audiences can't know how well we play."

Singers, too, find the auditorium an unrewarding challenge.

Faridany says, "Voices in the upper register — sopranos and tenors — are not supported at all. You just can't hear them."

Tenor David Gordon, a Carmel Bach Festival regular since 1983, has also sung with the Metropolitan Opera.

His opinion: "The Sunset Theater has the most dismally distorted acoustics of any hall I've ever experienced professionally. It has a dry sound, a distorted echo; it's a nightmare for singers."

Faridany says that Gordon, who performed on the stage apron in front of the proscenium arch during a recent festival, told her it was the most frightening experience of his career.

"He couldn't hear himself sing. After the performance, he was so upset he went into the men's rest room to sing, just so he could hear his voice."

A few years ago, Bruno Weil was widely misquoted in the press as

See SUNSET THEATER page 16B



*'...can't hear...'*  
— Nana Faridany, Carmel Bach Festival

*'...nightmare for singers.'*

— David Gordon, tenor



## SUNSET CENTER:

Making a dream a reality

SECOND IN A 5-PART SERIES



## “CELEBRATING ELLINGTON”

**P**RELUDE: Just over a month ago we were in Kinko's on Lighthouse where a swarm of young jazzers was creating a program for their up-and-coming date at the Jazz Store. It took only a moment to discover that these were serious and learned disciples.

Spearheaded by Erik Telford, their next project was going to be an all-Ellington concert, with a jazz orchestra. Well, they pulled off the gig at the Jazz Store; it was well-attended and well-received! Now Ellington! The following week we met with Telford and Gary Hamada, who agreed to produce the event, and all decided that if everything fell into place as if by divine providence, on June 21 — this year — we'd honor Duke with a concert in Carmel at Sunset Theater by Louie Bellson and the Louie Bellson Big Band.

Okay, it's happening! This is Hamada's first project in this community. We guess he hasn't been here long enough to know that things like this usually take forever! But when something is this natural, everyone agrees without reserve. With the venue set, The Carmel Pine Cone (under new ownership of Paul Miller and Kirstie Wilde) and then the Barnyard Shopping Center (May Waldroup has long been a supporter of jazz) came on as sponsors. Now additional backers have come forth, and everything is securely in place. Divine!

Our conversations with Telford and the other young jazzers will be reported in this spot next week, in our second of three installments on this historical event.

— Billy Hinds

## 'America's greatest composer of music'

GEORGE GERSHWIN, along with countless others, has been thus quoted in describing Edward Kennedy Ellington. Not only did Duke honor all the limbs and branches of jazz, down through its roots in blues, he also embraced classical European music, as well as classical and contemporary music from the Far East, South America — voices from anywhere that added harmonies and syncopation that defined America's classical music.

### Suite Thursday

In the early '70s, the Monterey Jazz Festival, under the direction of its founder, Jimmy Lyons, commissioned Ellington to compose a piece honoring John Steinbeck. Ellington used "Sweet Thursday" as his inspiration, and his performance of the "Suite" was one of his last public appearances.

For 50 years Ellington's orchestras were incubators for the development of the

American sound. He was far more interested in seeing his music created through the collective realizations of each individual musician's own full voice than having them play through the narrow template constructed by other band leaders. His was the sound of all their voices, and though Kenton, and many others, mimicked this approach, Duke alone achieved the full measure of synergy that personifies the psyche of jazz.

### Louie and the Duke

How was Ellington able to accomplish this? Louis Bellson rejoined the Ellington orchestra in 1962, after having been with Tommy Dorsey and Harry James. He replaced retiring drummer Sonny Greer, who had his own unique style of percussion, and Louis had some anxiety about replacing such a vital element. Ellington took Louie aside and told him that he was not to imitate Greer, but he was to find his

own voice in the orchestra.

"Duke was like a father to me," Bellson recalls. "His respect from his musicians came from his respect for them."

### An environment of unconditional joy

It is one thing to keep a business going for 50 years, but fostering an institution in the arts — especially jazz — for half a century is in itself unique.

During Bellson's era with Duke, the orchestra was founded on a three-member rhythm

SEE BELLSON PAGE 11B



## Yearn for melody? Check out tuneful 'Forever Plaid'

By MARK SHILSTONE-LAURENT

I WALK PAST my 13-year-old son's room and from within hear that thump-thump drone of the music that needn't be bogged down by something as silly as melody — rap. For fear of sounding too much like my own parents in 1963, let me say I wish I had taken him with me to see the current Pacific Repertory Theatre production of Stuart Ross' tribute to the tunes of the '50s: "Forever Plaid."

Great lyrics, beautiful harmonies, the real deal. The production choreographed and directed by busy freelancer Terry J. Barto is currently running at the Circle Theatre of the Golden Bough in Carmel. And it reminds those of us who knew the songs first-hand of a possibly more innocent time and introduces others like my 13-year-old to the beauty of those pre-Beatle tunes.

"Plaid," ably brought to life by four strong performers — John Daniel, Tim Hart, Stewart Lyle and Jonas Sills — is packed with hits: "Catch a Falling Star," "Chain Gang," "Magic Moments," "Three Coins in the Fountain," "Sixteen Tons," "Matilda," — 28 killer titles in all.

The play features only the four actors. It is built around the premise that The Plaids, a semi professional quartet, are killed in a car accident on their way to what was to be their breakthrough gig. That they are broadsided by a school bus filled with Catholic school girls on their way to see The Beatles on The Ed Sullivan Show, is anything but arbitrary. For although they ushered in what was arguably the most creative movement in the history of pop music, The Beatles also basically put an end to the era of music celebrated in "Forever Plaid."

The four are then reunited somewhere in the cosmos and take the opportunity to perform their big gig, and use those of us in the theater as their audience.

Some of the many highlights in the show include: a fun rendition of "Heart and Soul" (yes, THAT "Heart and Soul" you've played a million times on the piano) where the boys bring an audience member onstage (in the show I saw it was a wonderful sport named Ann who did a GREAT job of jumping right into the spirit of the performance), a "Matilda" sing-along that rocks the joint and the grand finale, "Love is a Many Splendored Thing."

But the overwhelming crowd-pleaser is a bit that features three of the four actors performing a mini version of the Ed Sullivan Show while the fourth sings "Lady of Spain." Those of us who had the pleasure of watching the show Sunday nights will recognize everything from Topo Gigio to Señor Wences to the human sedative himself, Ed Sullivan (aptly portrayed by Hart). The energy expended by the cast in this segment alone is enough to

really DO to create chemistry.

To a degree, this concern is also manifested in their singing. They all have pleasing voices (although Hart is saddled with the bass lines when he is clearly not a bass — this becomes very apparent in "Sixteen Tons." Ernie Ford, where are you?) But that indefinable magic blend that creates a fifth singular voice out of the four never appears.

This certainly shouldn't keep you away from the show. We're talking about a subtle, fine line thing here. There's still plenty in their individual performances and in this wonderful music to recommend "Forever Plaid."

■ Mark Shilstone-Laurent is a local actor, director and college instructor.



'Forever Plaid' stars, from left, John Daniel, Tim Hart, Stewart Lyle and Jonas Sills.

light every streetlight in town (if Carmel had any).

As for the performances, lots of good news and just a little bad. The good is that Barto has put together a talented group, a variety of types. All four are distinct, both physically and in terms of acting styles. Daniel and Sills are the younger, while Hart and Lyle bring more maturity to their roles.

All are solid performers (you might remember Hart's moving performance last year as Mozart in "Amadeus") with better than average voices. They work together well as an ensemble; each is capable of taking the spotlight as a featured performer.

The one problem is that for all their energy, talent and effort, that elusive quality known as chemistry just isn't there. The separate, singular entity that is the four of them together never really takes on a life of its own. And the thing here is that there's nothing an actor or director can

# peninsula

Carmel Communications, Inc.  
Publishers of:  
■ The Carmel Pine Cone (est. 1915)

Publishers: Paul Miller and Kirstie Wilde  
General Manager: Patti Saunders  
Arts & Entertainment Editor: Anne Papineau  
Associate Arts Editor: Margot Petit Nichols

Fourth between Mission & San Carlos  
P.O. Box G-1  
Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921

408/624-0162 — phone  
408/624-8076 — fax  
cmlpncone@aol.com — e-mail



# Listen to the world at first international fest

AS THE RESIDENTS of planet Earth grow closer, an increasing segment of the world's population has been made aware of the existence of a vast variety of traditional musical styles. In what may be the first of its kind, the **Monterey World One Festival** debuts this weekend at the historic Monterey County Fairgrounds.

The brainchild and creation of festival director David Cloutier and promoter/booker Barbara Murphy of Portofino Presents, the Monterey World One Festival will encompass five stages of world music, dance and the spoken word; a breathtaking collection of musical styles from America, Europe, Africa and the East. Popular headliners **Los Lobos**, **Steeleye Span**, and the "Crown Prince of Zydeco" **C. Chenier** and the **Red Hot Louisiana Band** may be the big draws (certainly the best known in our neck of the woods).

In other parts of the world the remaining featured performers are every bit as well known. Consider for a moment the breadth of this weekend's lineup to be heard on the main stage during the course of four shows: The 12-piece Afro-Cuban group **Conjunto Cespedes**; **Ancient Future** ... formed in the '70s, this group coined the term "world fusion" to describe their blend of African, Balinese and other indigenous musical styles; **The Klezmatics** ... masters of the traditional European Jewish music known as klezmer, their 1995 appearance with Itzhak Perlman on PBS received an Emmy; **Fourth World** ... featuring jazz percussionist Arieto Moreira and vocalist

Flora Purim; **Shujaat Hussain Khan**...one of today's leading performers of Indian classical music; **Zakir Hussain and the Rhythm Experience** ... a major proponent and architect of the world music movement, Hussain was Micky Hart's collaborator on the Grammy Award-winning "Planet Drum"; **G.S. Sachdev** ... master of the bamboo flute; **Hamza El Din** ... Sudanese-born, El Din evokes the spirit of his homeland performing on the oud ... a Nubian/Arabic fusion; **Vasen** ... a Swedish quartet that fuses folk ballads with jazz and classical music; **Marie Boine** ... one of Norway's best known musicians performing the music of her Sami heritage.



C.J. Chenier

Occurring simultaneously on four other stages (the Garden of Gaia Stage, the Cafe du Monde Stage, the Other Worlds Stage and the Dance Stage) are many of the main stage performers as well as many other world-class musicians. Movement performance artists, visual performance artists, world storytellers and American new folk artists (**Steve Seskin**, **Erica Wheeler**, **Steve Young** and **Mary McCaslin**) are scheduled to appear. Clinics by **Airto** (percussion) and **Martin Simpson** (guitar); music and dance workshops; and the Grand Bazaar International Food, Arts & Crafts Fair are all part of the event.

Not knowing what to expect in terms of this weekend's turnout, booker Barbara Murphy is nevertheless optimistic. "We have worked hard to get the publicity out ... whatever happens we are going to open up a lot of people's minds ... both performers and the audience." For

a complete listing of artists check out the festival's web page at [www.worldone.org](http://www.worldone.org) or at [monterey.infohut.com/worldonefestival](http://monterey.infohut.com/worldonefestival).

Grounds passes are \$22 per day or \$33 for both days; Main Stage shows are \$33 per show or \$99 for all four shows. Tickets: 655-1094.



Marie Boine

## Jazz Store Highlights

Although the **Jazz Store's** performance by **Los Lobos** this Saturday has been sold out, the appearance by the acclaimed Grammy award-winning band is worthy of note in so far as it epitomizes the high quality of the musicians that we have come to expect at the small venue located at the Crossroads shopping center in Carmel. Returning to the Jazz Store for what seems like an annual visit, is top notch singer/songwriter **Kenny Rankin**, scheduled to appear the weekend of June 13-14. Rankin's love for the music that he sings is apparent in his delivery and in his style. As comfortable with tunes off his early albums (*Mind Dusters*, *Like a Seed*, *Silver Morning*...) as with jazz standards, Rankin is a consummate performer who usually has the audience eating out of his hands. Catch Rankin next weekend at this intimate venue backed by **Richard Redd** on piano, **Mike McKinley** on drums and **Terry Miller** on bass. Admission is \$20 per person. Music starts at 7:30 p.m.

■ **Stephen L. Vagnini** is a self-described music activist who resides in Marina. For more than 15 years Vagnini has promoted concerts, managed bands and covered the local music beat.

Reservations: 624-6432.

## Music at Monterey Billiards

As Monterey Peninsula clubs continue to close their doors or simply pull the plug on live music, only a handful of venues now promote live bands on a regular basis. Joining **Doc's Nightclub** on Cannery Row and **Whitey's Place** in Pacific Grove, **Monterey Billiards**, located on Washington Street in downtown Monterey, has helped fill the void. Booker and club manager **Mark Churka** has worked relentlessly to find the right formula that will enable him to continue booking music.

Performing for the first time at the Monterey Billiards, the 19-piece **Monterey Peninsula Jazz Orchestra** appears tonight at 9. Regulars at the Mission Ranch and at other local venues, the MPJO has been hard-pressed to find an appropriate room for its lush big band sound. Tonight's appearance is a trial balloon that hopefully will fly. Featuring vocalist **Ruby Rudman** and vocalist/pianist **Alan Berman**, the MPJO is a non-profit organization that has performed close to 300 concerts since being formed in 1989. Also on tap at the Monterey Billiards this weekend, check out the return of **Carl Christ** and his fun-filled act **Torch and the Bones** on Friday, playing the music of Frank Sinatra and Dean Martin to a ska vamped beat, and blues band the **Crusin' Dueces** on Saturday. There is a cover charge on Thursdays through Saturdays after 9 p.m. ... a mere \$2. Info: 641-0260.

See **PLUGGED IN** page 9B

Dance Kids, Inc.  
in association with Carmel Ballet Academy  
presents

an original full length ballet

## The Red Shoes

based on the  
Hans Christian Andersen Fairy Tale  
featuring

The Carmel Ballet Company  
with Guest Artist  
Frank Quilantang, Jr.

Saturday, June 14, 1997

8 pm  
Sunset Cultural Center  
San Carlos & 9th  
Carmel, CA

Tickets: \$5.00  
CALL • 624-3729

Directed and Choreographed by Carol Benton  
Produced by Walt deFaria

Additional choreography by Gloria Elber  
Lighting designed by Angela Greene

i.e.  
IMAGINE ENTERPRISES  
presents

## Celebrating Ellington

An Evening With **Louie Bellson**  
with the **Louie Bellson Big Band**

Fred Berry - Conductor  
Daniel Nielsen & Erik Telford - Musical Directors

Sunset Center Theater  
Saturday, June 21 7:30 pm

All Seats GENERAL ADMISSION \$25 In Advance - \$30 At the Door  
INFORMATION: (408) 622-0535

### TICKETS AVAILABLE AT:

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
Do Re Mi  
Alain Pinel Realtors

PACIFIC GROVE  
Bookmark

CARMEL  
Do Re Mi  
Thunderbird Bookstore

SALINAS  
Gadsby's Music Company

MONTEREY  
Bay Books  
Cymbaline Records

SEASIDE/SAND CITY  
Infinite of Monterey

### SPONSORED BY:

INFINITI OF MONTEREY  
JAGUAR Rolls-Royce

ALAIN PINEL

The Carmel Pine Cone

MAC 63AM

The Barnyard's 21st Birthday Celebration presents

THE BARNYARD

**Louie Bellson & Friends**  
appearing in The Barnyard Gardens  
SUNDAY, JUNE 22  
3:00 pm to 6:00 pm  
Call 624-8886 for more information.





# Restaurant

*Bon  
Appetit!*

Feature of the Week:

## The Tinnery

### Special Dinner for Two \$33

Choose two entrees from the choices below.  
Includes Soup, Salad, Cheesecake & Coffee...and a bottle of  
MG Chardonnay or Cabernet Sauvignon



NEW YORK STEAK (10" OZ.)  
FILET MIGNON (8 OZ.)  
SALMON FILET (Poached or  
Broiled) With Hollandaise Sauce  
DR. HOLLIDAY'S RIBS  
In our special Honey Glaze  
DAILY FISH SPECIAL  
ROAST CHICKEN OF THE EMPIRE  
Half chicken seasoned  
& roasted to golden brown

PLUS  
TIP &  
TAX  
ON  
FULL  
VALUE

Expires 6-13-97 • Subject to availability. (Not to be used with any other offers.)

A local favorite for 33 years, visitors to CARMEL will  
find themselves welcomed as old friends!

FULL BAR  
LUNCH & DINNER

625-6765  
Carmel-by-the-Sea

DOLORES BTWN. 5TH & 6TH IN THE SU VECINO COURTYARD



We are proud to offer GOURMET•TO•GO Restaurant Delivery Call 625-1222

There are many reasons why The Tinnery is one of the most popular dining establishments on the Central Coast. First off, its picture windows overlook a Pacific-wide view of Lovers Point Park and the bay. The Tinnery is also welcoming, to families, romantic couples and even a banquet's worth of guests. A separate dining room is available for your party, whether the occasion is a wedding reception or a business event.

Chef Javier Romero oversees the menu, and it is extensive. The Tinnery is the place to find scrumptious appetizers, a broad range of steak and seafood combinations (try the Santa Maria tri-tip), even pizza and sandwiches. The restaurant is open for breakfast, lunch and dinner daily, with meals served as late as 11 p.m. They can also prepare entrees "to go."

At the Tinnery, you'll enjoy live entertainment five nights a week, as well as your favorite libations, in the adjoining bar. The lounge is open until midnight nightly, until 1 a.m. Friday and Saturday.

The Tinnery, at Ocean View Boulevard and 17th, on the beach in Pacific Grove, aims to please. Call 646-1040.

# Tinnery



You never know who's  
going to drop by  
at the Tinnery.

Do the ships sail in with  
our fresh bay snapper?

Are the otters waiting to  
show you the view?

Is that seaplane landing  
with prime rib and chicken?

And the sealion stopping  
to stir up the soup?

You'll never know.  
Until you drop by.

At the Tinnery.  
Where all kinds of food and  
all kinds of friends come together  
for a deliciously good time.

*A feast for your eyes!*

The Tinnery, At the Beach, Pacific Grove Phone: 646-1040



### Early Bird Specials

SERVED 5 - 7 PM MONDAY - FRIDAY

Petite Filet \$9.95

Chicken Tarragon \$8.95

Pork Tenderloins w/ Marsala Sauce \$9.95

Snapper Vera Cruz \$9.95

Scampi (prawns) \$11.95

All dinners are served with bread, soup, or salad,  
vegetable & rice, pasta or potato.

### MARIPOSA GRILL

Formerly BAYLEE'S RESTAURANT

1120 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. • PACIFIC GROVE • 642-9303  
(BTWN. 17 MILE DR. & ASILOMAR BLVD.)

NEW HOURS: BREAKFAST DAILY 7 - 11

LUNCH THUR-TUES 11:30 - 1:30 • DINNER THUR-TUES 5 - 9:30

If you  
are  
interested  
in having  
your ad  
be a  
part of  
these  
pages,  
please  
call an  
advertising  
rep today  
at  
624-0162



# Hall of Fame!



## Restaurant Listings

### MOUTH OF THE VALLEY and CARMEL VALLEY

#### Allegro

3770 The Barnyard  
626-5454

Michael's  
The Barnyard  
622-5200

Cafe Stravaganza  
241 Crossroads Blvd.  
625-3733

Carmen's Place  
211 Crossroads  
625-3030

The Covey at Quail Lodge  
8205 Valley Greens Dr.  
624-1581

Kate's Table  
Carmel Valley Rd  
@ Los Laureles Grade  
659-8044

Rancho Canada  
Carmel Valley Rd  
624-0111

Wills Fargo  
Carmel Valley Village  
659-2774

### CARMEL

Cafe American  
Ocean Ave. Btwn  
Lincoln & Monte Verde  
624-5659

Cafe Gringo  
San Carlos btwn  
Ocean & 7th  
626-TACO

California Market  
Highlands Inn,  
Hwy 1  
624-3801

Carmel Beach Cafe  
Ocean Ave.,  
south side  
near Mission  
625-3122

Casanova  
5th & Mission  
625-0501

Flaherty's  
6th btwn Dolores  
& San Carlos  
Oyster Bar 624-0311  
Seafood Grill 625-1500

General Store  
Junipero & 5th  
624-2233

Katy's Place  
Mission, btwn 5th  
& 6th  
649-0199

Le Coq'Dor  
Mission  
btwn 4th & 5th  
626-9319

Porta Bella  
Ocean Ave. btwn  
Lincoln & Monte Verde  
624-4395

Red Lion Tavern  
Dolores & 5th  
625-6765

Toots Lagoon  
Dolores & 7th  
625-1915

Village Corner  
6th & Dolores  
624-3588

### PACIFIC GROVE

Allegro  
1184 Forest Ave.  
373-5656

Mariposa Grill  
1120 Lighthouse Ave.  
642-9303

Fandango  
223 17th St.  
372-3456

Old Bath House  
620 Oceanview Blvd.  
375-5195

Tinnery  
Lover's Point  
646-1040

### MONTEREY

Doubletree  
2 Portola Plaza  
649-4511

Gianni's  
725 Lighthouse  
649-1500

India's Clay oven  
150 Del Monte Ave.  
373-2529

Paris Bakery  
271 Bonifacio Plaza  
646-1620

Schooners Bistro  
on the Bay  
400 Cannery Row  
372-BOAT

Sardine Factory  
701 Wave St.  
372-3775

Stokes Adobe  
500 Hartnell  
373-1110

The Whaler  
635 Cass St.  
373-1933

Triples  
220 Oliver St.  
372-4744

### VENTANA

Big Sur Country Inn  
Resort  
28 Miles South  
of Carmel on Hwy 1  
408-624-4812

**allegro** Voted Monterey's Best Pizza Since 1988

Pizza • Salads • Pasta • Sandwiches

1184 Forest (near Prescott) 3770 The Barnyard  
Pacific Grove • 373-5656 Carmel • 626-5454

OPEN DAILY For Delivery Call: 625-1222

**Stokes Adobe** restaurant

The flavors of Tuscany, Provence and Spain served with an appreciation of companionship and good times. Open for lunch and dinner seven days a week.

**HATTIE'S BAR**

Serving complete bar menu and specialty cocktails

CALL NOW FOR HOLIDAY PARTY PLANNING

Tel. 408.373.1110 • 500 Hartnell Street  
in historic Old Monterey

**NOW OPEN**

**Carmel's New Oak Fired California Grill is NOW OPEN!**

**Featuring**  
Wood Fired Steaks • Babyback Ribs  
Chicken • Lamb • Pasta & more!

To celebrate our opening, we are offering a  
**COMPLIMENTARY GLASS OF WINE WITH DINNER** Offer good thru 6-15-97.

Serving Dinner Nightly From 5:00 pm Closed Mondays

Lincoln St. btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel-by-the-Sea  
Upstairs (Easy Elevator Access) **626-1999**

We're all going to Katy's Place for **LUNCH!**  
They've got lots of great food other than you know what!!

From Not-so-Basic Burgers like the Calamari & Jack Cheese to Shrimp Salad, Fresh Fruit & Yogurt...to Chicken Quesadillas... the selection is outstanding and the portions are monstrous...just like our "you-know whats!"

Come in and give LUNCH a try! Of course, you can always still get "you know whats" ... served all day long!

Bring the whole family...we've got crayons & toys, boosters & high chairs for the little ones! See you soon!

**"Carmel's Breakfast Tradition"**  
Serving Carmel's Largest Breakfast Menu...All Day!  
The most extensive Breakfast/Lunch menu on the Peninsula!

**Katy's Place**

Outdoor seating available under the redwood trees.  
OPEN DAILY 7:00 AM  
Mission between 5th & 6th • Carmel • 624-0199

**FOAM AT THE MOUTH.**

• 10 MICRO-BREWS ON TAP • ON THE ALLEY BEHIND THE DOUBLETREE/MONTEREY  
• PETER B'S PUB GRUB • OPEN 7 DAYS UNTIL 1:00AM  
• SINGLE MALT SCOTCHES • 649-4511 EXT. 138  
• SPORTS TV'S • POOL TABLE



# CALENDAR

FRIDAY

6

## THEATER

**Cinema Cal Enterprises**  
**CROSSROADS CINEMAS**  
2 Crossroads Blvd.  
Carmel  
624-8682

**\$4.00 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY**  
ALL SHOWS BEFORE 2:00 PM  
The following schedule begins  
Friday 6-8-97

**NIGHT FALLS ON MANHATTAN**  
(R)  
12:00 2:30 5:00  
7:30 10:00

**FATHER'S DAY**  
(PG 13)  
1:00 3:15 5:30  
7:45 10:00

Starting Monday June 9, 1997  
thru Friday June 13, 1997

**CLASSIC MATINEE SERIES**  
**DRIVING MISS DAISY**  
11:00  
All tickets \$3.00

**Cinema Cal Enterprises**  
**LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS**  
525 Lighthouse  
Pacific Grove  
372-7300

**\$4.00 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY**  
ALL SHOWS BEFORE 2:00 PM  
The following schedule begins 6-8-97

**BUDDY**  
RATING NOT AVAILABLE  
1:00 3:00 5:00 7:00 9:00

**GONE FISHIN'**  
(PG)  
12:45 3:00 5:15 7:30 9:45

**TRIAL & ERROR**  
(PG13)  
12:30 2:45 5:00 7:15 9:30

**DOUBLE FEATURE**  
**LIAR LIAR**  
(PG13)  
1:20 5:15 9:00  
—AND—  
**ROMY & MICHELLE'S HIGH SCHOOL REUNION**  
(R)  
3:15 7:00

**MIDNIGHT MOVIE**  
**6/6/97 & 6/7/97**  
**BEETLEJUICE**  
\$4.00 AT THE DOOR

**Cinema Cal Enterprises**  
**GALAXY 6 CINEMAS**  
280 Del Monte Center  
Monterey, California  
655-4617

**\$4 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY**  
INCLUDES SENIORS & CHILDREN  
ALL SHOWS BEFORE 2:00 PM  
THIS SCHEDULE BEGINS 6-8-97

**BREAKDOWN**  
(PG13)  
10:45 1:00 3:15 5:30  
7:45 10:00

**LOST WORLD**  
(PG13)  
10:45 1:00 1:30 4:00 4:30  
7:00 7:30 10:00 10:15

**CON AIR**  
(R)  
11:30 12:15 2:00 2:45 4:30  
5:15 7:15 7:45 9:45 10:15

**SORRY, NO GATS OR PASSES**  
**WILL BE ACCEPTED**  
• THX •

**"Forever Plaid"** — Circle Theatre of the Golden Bough, Casanova between 8th and 9th, Carmel; 7:30 p.m., \$7.50/\$5. Phone 622-0100. Through July 24.

**"Three Penny Opera"** — Hoffman Playhouse, 320 Hoffman St., Monterey, 8 p.m., \$12/10/8. Phone 649-0259. Through June 22.

**"An Evening with Beatrice Lillie"** — 8 p.m. at SRO Theatre, Monterey Peninsula College, 980 Fremont St., Monterey; \$9 general/\$7 students, seniors and MPC Theatre season ticket holders. Phone 646-4213. Through June 22.

**"Oh My Goddess"** — Carl Cherry Center for the Arts, Guadalupe at Fourth, Carmel, 8 p.m., \$15. Phone 626-0666. Through June 29.

**"Gigi"** — Wharf Theater, Fisherman's Wharf, Monterey, 8:30 p.m., \$15/8. Phone 649-2332 or 372-1373. Through June 22.

## MUSIC/DANCE

**Planist Dick Whittington** — 6:30 to 10:30 p.m. at The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. 647-7500.

**The Helcio Milito Trio** plays Brazilian and American Jazz, 7 to 11 p.m. in the Lobby Lounge of The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. Tonight he is joined by jazz vocalist Lauri Hofer. 647-7500.

**The Jazz Store** presents Mary Stallings, whose latest release is "Manhattan Moods," 7:30 p.m. at 236 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel. Admission is \$20/\$10 students under 18. Reservations: 624-6432.

**Soul/R&B with Al James Band** — Cibo, 301 Alvarado St., Monterey, 9 p.m.-1:30 a.m. Phone 649-8151.

## LECTURES/WORKSHOPS

**Patrick Robinson**, former columnist for the *London Daily Express*, will discuss his first novel, "Nimitz Class," 7 p.m. at Bay Books and Coffeehouse, 316 Alvarado St., Monterey. Free. 375-1855.

**"Discovering a Rebellious Spirit,"** video offers a close look at the body/mind connection; presented by Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung, 7 p.m. at 284 Foam St., Monterey. Donation. Reservations: 649-4018.

**Monterey Peninsula College Photographer-in-Residence William E. Davis** opens a three-day photo workshop with a free lecture, 7:30 p.m. in LF-102 on campus. 646-4071.

**Ghanese-born teacher and healer Eric Vornmann** will speak on "The Function of Intuition in Energy Healing," 7 p.m. at The Circle of Light in The Barnyard, Carmel. Admission is \$7/\$4 for seniors.

## MISCELLANEOUS

**"A Feast of the Senses,"** paintings by Big Sur artist and poet Carolyn Mary Kleefeld; opening reception 5 to 7 p.m. at Carmen's Place, in The Crossroads between Kincaid's and R.G. Burgers. 625-3030.

**Monterey Bay Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution** meets noon in the Faculty

Dining Room of the Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey. Free. 625-1640.

SATURDAY

7

## THEATER

**"Forever Plaid"** — Circle Theatre of the Golden Bough, Casanova between 8th and 9th, Carmel; 7:30 p.m., \$15/10. Phone 622-0100. Through July 24.

**"Three Penny Opera"** — Hoffman Playhouse, 320 Hoffman St., Monterey, 8 p.m., \$12/10/8. Phone 649-0259. Through June 22.

**"An Evening with Beatrice Lillie"** — 8 p.m. at SRO Theatre, Monterey Peninsula College, 980 Fremont St., Monterey; \$9 general/\$7 students, seniors and MPC Theatre season ticket holders. Phone 646-4213. Through June 22.

**The Troupers of the Gold Coast** present "Tatters, The Pet of Squatter's Gulch" — 8 p.m. at California's First Theatre, Scott and Pacific, Monterey. Tickets are \$9 adults/\$7 seniors and teens/\$5 for age 12 and under. Reservations: 375-4916. Through July.

**"Oh My Goddess"** — Carl Cherry Center for the Arts, Guadalupe at Fourth, Carmel, 8 p.m., \$15. Phone 626-0666. Through June 29.

**"Gigi"** — Wharf Theater, Fisherman's Wharf, Monterey, 8:30 p.m., \$15/8. Phone 649-2332 or 372-1373. Through June 22.

## MUSIC/DANCE

**Monterey World One Festival** features more than 50 acts from around the world on five stages today and tomorrow at the Monterey Fairgrounds. Highlights include Los Lobos, C.J. Chenier, Steeleye Span with Maddy Prior, Klematics, Zakir Hussain and others. International food, arts and crafts bazaar. Tickets: \$11 to \$99. 655-1094.

**Linda Fisher Ballet** stages "Classical Variations" and "The Patchwork Girl of Oz" 1 and 3:30 p.m. in the Steinbeck Forum at the Monterey Conference Center. Tickets: \$6 adults/\$4 children. 624-0306.

**Planist Dick Whittington** — 6:30 to 10:30 p.m. at The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. 647-7500.

**The Helcio Milito Trio** plays Brazilian and American Jazz, 7 to 11 p.m. in the Lobby Lounge of The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. Tonight he is joined by vocalist Ann Whittington. 647-7500.

**The Jazz Store** presents the Grammy-winning band Los Lobos, whose latest release is "Colossal

CONTINUES ON NEXT PAGE

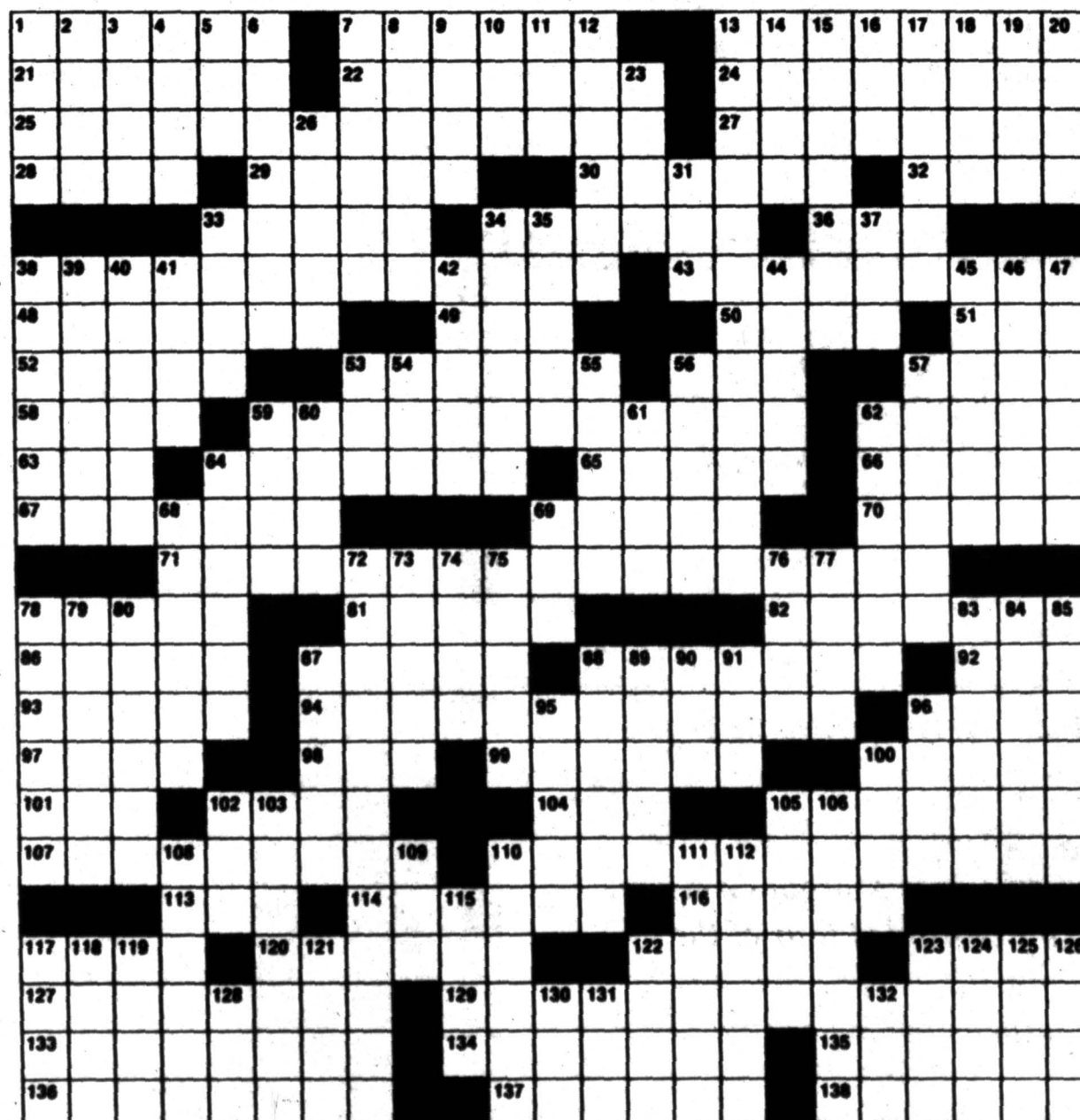
# THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

## FORMAL FUNNIES

BY RANDOLPH ROSS / EDITED BY WILL SHORTZ

- |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|
| <p><b>ACROSS</b></p> <p>1 Stew</p> <p>7 Like tea</p> <p>13 These might play into the wrong hands</p> <p>21 Two-time Wimbledon winner Gibson</p> <p>22 It goes "psst!"</p> <p>24 Positively planning</p> <p>25 Funnies romantic</p> <p>27 — of habit</p> <p>28 Penn name</p> <p>29 Shade of purple</p> <p>30 State of agitation</p> <p>32 Award for Samuel Beckett</p> <p>33 Features on some stationery</p> <p>34 Peak of NE Greece</p> <p>36 Former service site</p> <p>38 Funnies flapper</p> <p>43 Shadowy places</p> <p>48 Exceeded</p> <p>49 Like some vbs.</p> <p>50 Capital of Togo</p> <p>51 H.S. subject</p> <p>52 Baseball's Duren and Sandberg</p> <p>53 Talk of the town?</p> <p>56 The Mustangs: Abbr.</p> <p>57 Mountain transport</p> <p>58 Word repeated in "Elegy in a Country Churchyard"</p> | <p>59 Funnies flier</p> <p>62 In — (beset by difficulties)</p> <p>63 Little one</p> <p>64 Spoilers</p> <p>65 Singer Billy Ray</p> <p>66 W.W. II Japanese aircraft</p> <p>67 "Far out!"</p> <p>69 New York Met tenor Alfredo</p> <p>70 Flavors</p> <p>71 Another funnies flier</p> <p>78 Tired of everything</p> <p>81 "All —" (1967 Temptations hit)</p> <p>82 University officials</p> <p>86 Emulate Romeo and Juliet</p> <p>87 Like some computer encoding systems</p> <p>88 They give you fits</p> <p>92 Rock-and-Roll Hall of Fame architect</p> <p>93 Took steps</p> <p>94 Funnies victim</p> <p>96 Strike out</p> <p>97 Mucho</p> <p>98 Balmoral, e.g.</p> <p>99 Untrustworthy types</p> <p>100 Like some keys</p> <p>101 Midsummer — (June 23)</p> <p>102 Tree protuberance</p> <p>104 Part of a drying-out period, maybe</p> <p>105 Loud voice from the "Iliad"</p> | <p>107 1960's Maoists</p> <p>110 Funnies fighter</p> <p>113 — Lingus</p> <p>114 Professor's prize</p> <p>116 Ombrometers measure them</p> <p>117 Carbon compound</p> <p>120 Check, in a way</p> <p>122 More or less, informally</p> <p>123 "Things"</p> <p>127 Vista</p> <p>129 Big-eyed funnies character</p> <p>133 Like a Carreras concert</p> <p>134 Holes in the head</p> <p>135 Coveted</p> <p>136 In peace</p> <p>137 Feeds a crowd</p> <p>138 Actress Katharine et al.</p> <p><b>DOWN</b></p> <p>1 Aphorisms</p> <p>2 Nobelist Wiesel</p> <p>3 Pillar of heaven, to Pindar</p> <p>4 Like a dime</p> <p>5 Nickname in magazine publishing</p> <p>6 Ring site</p> <p>7 Spoiled bunch</p> <p>8 Work on a tough stain, e.g.</p> <p>9 10th-century explorer</p> <p>10 Got the gold</p> <p>11 Northern Amer.</p> <p>12 Cream serving</p> <p>13 Big-eared funnies character</p> <p>14 Memo starter</p> <p>15 Chest protector</p> | <p>16 Raiding grp.</p> <p>17 Lay to rest</p> <p>18 "Three men in —"</p> <p>19 Actress Petty</p> <p>20 Old-time dagger</p> <p>23 Grazing sites</p> <p>26 "The — Sanction" (1970's thriller)</p> <p>31 Cookbook amt.</p> <p>33 Johns</p> <p>34 Dunderheads</p> <p>35 Doughnutlike</p> <p>37 French soul</p> <p>38 Typos</p> <p>39 Knock down</p> <p>40 Natural</p> <p>41 Writer Akins and others</p> <p>42 Dirty fighter</p> <p>44 Proper words</p> <p>45 Like some Christians</p> <p>46 Science fiction magazine since 1930</p> <p>47 Way out</p> <p>53 Corral</p> <p>54 Penn., e.g.</p> <p>55 Anatomical prefix</p> <p>56 Chocolate —</p> <p>57 Start of a how-to title</p> <p>59 Ring sport</p> <p>60 Even</p> <p>61 Swimming great Diana</p> <p>62 People of the Sun</p> <p>64 Based (in)</p> <p>68 Pilfers</p> <p>69 Pasted but good</p> <p>72 Funnies gumshoe</p> <p>73 Available</p> <p>74 Become tiresome</p> |
|---|---|---|---|

Answers to last week's puzzle on page 7B



- |   |   |   |  |
|---|---|---|--|
| <p>75 Places for drawings?</p> <p>76 Brag</p> <p>77 "Show Boat" composer</p> <p>78 Medicine man</p> <p>79 Breakfast place</p> <p>80 Like Seurat paintings</p> <p>83 Inviting, as inspection</p> <p>84 Do a double take</p> <p>85 Club name since 1892</p> | <p>87 Come to mind</p> <p>88 Cause of jungle fever</p> <p>89 Lower</p> <p>90 Ruffle</p> <p>91 "— Amigos" (1973 western)</p> <p>95 "Star Wars" planet</p> <p>96 Classic Ferrari</p> <p>100 Where Alice worked</p> <p>102 Letter before ar</p> <p>103 Tell tales</p> <p>105 Barbecue pieces</p> | <p>106 Colorful bird</p> <p>108 In large supply</p> <p>109 Date</p> <p>110 Like some Western law</p> <p>111 Investigator</p> <p>112 Plague</p> <p>115 Collars</p> <p>117 Heroic poetry</p> <p>118 Place to be picked up?</p> <p>119 Lulu</p> <p>121 Disney's "— and the Detectives"</p> | <p>122 Writer's Market abbr.</p> <p>123 Some execs</p> <p>124 Sponsorship</p> <p>125 Nautical heading</p> <p>126 1917 revolutionaries</p> <p>128 Kurasawa film</p> <p>130 Genetic stuff</p> <p>131 Loony bird</p> <p>132 One of the "virgins" of "Two Virgins"</p> |
|---|---|---|--|



## CALENDAR

### CONTINUES FROM PREVIOUS PAGE

Head, 7:30 p.m. at 236 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel. Admission is \$20/\$10 students under 18. Reservations: 624-6432.

Improvisational jazz by New York harpist Park Stickney will be complemented by a Celtic harp performance by Anne-Marie O'Farrell of Ireland, 7:30 p.m. at Merrill Hall, Asilomar Conference Grounds, Pacific Grove. Tickets: \$12. (800) 621-3881, ext. 107.

Ballet Fantastique of the Monterey Peninsula performs 8:30 p.m. at Pacific Grove Art Center, 568 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Guest stars and guitarist Robert Stanton featured. Tickets: \$15 general/\$12 seniors and students/\$10 children 12 and under. 372-0388.

Soul/R&B with Al James Band — Cibo, 301 Alvarado St., Monterey, 9 p.m.-1:30 a.m. Phone 649-8151.

### LECTURES/WORKSHOPS

Teleconference on using military records for family history presented 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. at Monterey Peninsula College by the Daughters of the American Revolution and the Monterey County Genealogy Society. Admission: \$15. To register: 375-7581.

Carmel Heritage presents "Jane Gallatin Powers, A Room of Her Own," Erin Gaffill, exhibit curator and great-granddaughter of this local artist will speak on "Reflections on a Life: From Carmel to Capri," 3 p.m. and 6 p.m. at the First Murphy House, Lincoln between 5th and 6th, Carmel. Suggested donation: \$10. Reception set 4 to 6 p.m. for this gathering of Powers' artwork, photos, furniture and more.

The Monterey Bay Paleontological Society presents Bob Cooper giving a slide-illustrated talk on the mounting of the *Tyrannosaurus rex* skeleton now on display at U.C. Berkeley, 7:30 p.m. at the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History, Forest and Central, Pacific Grove. Free. 648-3116.

### MISCELLANEOUS

"Grummage Sale" to benefit The SPCA of Monterey County Wildlife Center, 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. at the Trail and Saddle Club, East Garzas Road, Carmel Valley. 646-WILD.

"Animals in Art: The Carmel Art Association Celebrates the SPCA" exhibit of animal art opens today at the Carmel Art Association Gallery, Dolores between 5th and 6th, Carmel. 624-6176.

Bargain fair featuring household goods, 10 a.m. to noon at La Mesa School in La Mesa Village; use Sylvan Road entrance off Aguajito Road, Monterey.

Monterey History and Art Association presents the annual *Merienda*, a party celebrating the founding of Monterey; event begins noon in the Memory Garden of the Pacific House in Custom House Plaza, Monterey. 372-2608.

Walking tour of downtown Carmel led by Kay Prine begins 1 p.m. at Carmel Heritage House, 6th and Lincoln, Carmel. \$5 suggested donation. 624-4447.

Global Sanctuaries Day celebrated 1 to 5 p.m. at Redwings Horse Sanctuary, Riley Ranch Road off Highway 1 near Point Lobos. Representatives from sanctuaries from around the world will be present and food, music and information booths featured. Tickets: \$5 adults/\$2 children. 624-8464.

Carson & Barnes Circus presented by the Seaside/Sand City Chamber of Commerce, under the big top 1:30 and 4:30 p.m. on Second Avenue at Fort Ord. Tickets are \$8 adults/\$4 children in advance; \$9/\$5 on circus day. Advance tickets can be purchased at the chamber of commerce, 505 Broadway, Seaside; and Cypress Bank in Seaside, Monterey and Marina. 394-6501.

Carmel Art Walk set 6 to 9 p.m. in participating Carmel galleries.

Seven Card Stud Poker Tournament presented 6 p.m. to midnight by the Rotary Club of Pacific Grove, at Meals on Wheels, 700 Jewell Ave., Pacific Grove. Dinner and cocktails available. 649-6440 or 642-9110.

California Cowboy Show presented by the Carmel Valley Historical Society at Hidden Valley Music Seminars in Carmel Valley Village. Live music, a silent auction, cowboy poetry and more will be featured. Event starts 6 p.m.; show starts 8. Tickets: \$20. 624-9611.

## SUNDAY

### THEATER

"Forever Plaid" — Circle Theatre of the Golden Bough, Casanova between 8th and 9th, Carmel; 2 p.m., \$15/10. Phone 622-0100. Through July 24.

"An Evening with Beatrice Lillie" — 2 p.m. at SRO Theatre, Monterey Peninsula College, 980 Fremont St., Monterey; \$9 general/\$7 students, seniors and MPC Theatre season ticket holders. Phone 646-4213. Through June 22.

"Oh My Goddess" — Carl Cherry Center for the Arts, Guadalupe at Fourth, Carmel, 2 p.m., \$15. Phone 626-0666. Through June 29.

"Three Penny Opera" — Hoffman Playhouse, 320 Hoffman St., Monterey, 7 p.m., \$12/10/8. Phone 649-0259. Through June 22.

"Gigi" — Wharf Theater, Fisherman's Wharf, Monterey, 8 p.m., \$15/8. Phone 649-2332 or 372-1373. Through June 22.

### MUSIC/DANCE

Monterey World One Festival features more than 50 acts from around the world on five stages at the Monterey Fairgrounds. Highlights include Los Lobos, C.J. Chenier, Steeleye Span with Maddy Prior, Klematics, Zakir Hussain and others. International food, arts and crafts bazaar. Tickets: \$11 to \$99. 655-1094.

The Spirit of '29 ensemble performs traditional jazz at the monthly Hot Jazz Party sponsored by the Monterey Hot Jazz Society, 1 to 5 p.m. at the Monterey Moose Lodge, 555 Canyon del Rey Blvd., Monterey. Tickets: \$4 to \$6. 645-4610.

Big band swing and Latin dance instruction will be presented at the Carmel American Legion Post, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel. Beginners' workshop starts 6 p.m. for \$5; intermediate class starts 7 p.m. for \$10. 646-8103.

Harpist Julie Alexander — 6:30 to 10:30 p.m. at The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. 647-7500.

The Helcio Milito Trio plays Brazilian and American Jazz, 7 to 11 p.m. in the Lobby Lounge of The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. Tonight he is joined by Kenny Stahl on flute. 647-7500.

Paraguayan harp performance by Alfredo Rolando Ortiz in addition to a blend of pop and jazz harp performers, 7:30 p.m. at Merrill Hall, Asilomar Conference Grounds, Pacific Grove. Tickets: \$12. (800) 621-3881, ext. 107.

Jazz/R&B: Joe Lucido Trio — Cibo, 301 Alvarado St., Monterey, 8:30 p.m.-12:30 a.m. Phone 649-8151.

### MISCELLANEOUS

Bonsai exhibition, 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. at the Monterey Peninsula

CONTINUES ON NEXT PAGE

### Answers to Last Week's Puzzle

NEAL	PLAN	SHASTA	SEEST
AMERICA	TECTUM	ELMER	
READONES	FORTUNE	REEVE	
IMHON	TIN	PAX	OGRES
NIENS	TORACCO	ITAINY	
BEI	PAR	CHARS	FONTAL
ASHARAN	SHOWS	SUPINTIME	
RAW	LISPS	DERI	
SAMSHEAD	CAT	NONCE	
SELFPERCEPTION		HALI	
EXCUSES	HEARA	SPEEDER	
REEL	LARGERTHAN	LIFE	
BREAST	PIN	SHERTERS	
NTEN	ALLEY	LET	
JETPROPULSION		WARRONES	
AGREED	SITES	CIS	EVA
MOANED	MINERAL	DALEY	
ATRAY	GTO	SUN	PETERS
IRENE	RIGHTON	THEMONEY	
CIRCA	AREYOU	BALINESE	
APTER	DESPOIT	EYETESTS	



GRAHAM'S  
PORT

Jazz  
Series

The Jazz Store, located at 236 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, California, 93923, in the Crossroads Shopping Center. Admission is \$20 per person. \$10 students (under 18). All events begin at 7:30 pm and performers play two sets. For reservations call (408) 624-6432 VISA/MC/American Express

The elegant Mary Stallings returns after a captivating performance here last September. Stallings sang with the Count Basie band for 3 years, and with Billy Eckstine, among many other jazz legends. Her sultry voice, delivery, and sense of time are impeccable. Since joining Concord Jazz and first recording with Gene Harris, Stallings has impressed everyone with her solo albums. Her latest release is *Manhattan Moods*.

Mary Stallings

Fri.  
June 6

Los Lobos

The Highly acclaimed Grammy Award winning band from L.A. makes a special appearance for the first time in 20 years. These guys play rock, jazz, and blues, and more. Their unique sound and their latest album available on Warner Brothers, *Colossal Head*, has won much praise.

Sat.  
June 4

Kenny Rankin leaves everyone wanting to hear more of his original interpretations of jazz and pop classics. He loves the music he performs, has wonderful musicianship and taste, and is a great entertainer you will not want to miss. His quartet features Richard Redd on piano, Mike McKinley on drums and Terry Miller on bass.

Kenny Rankin

Fri./Sat.  
June 13/14

Scott Hamilton Trio

Tenor saxist Scott Hamilton is a player in the grand tradition of

Wed.  
June 18

Ben Webster, Lester Young. He has recorded with Flip Phillips, Al Cohn, Jake Hanna and many others, including pianist Dave McKenna who will be performing with him. McKenna is arguably the best stride piano player in jazz, and along with his many solo recordings, he has recorded with Hamilton

twice. Hamilton's latest recording is entitled *After Hours*, and Dave McKenna just recorded *You Must Believe in Spring*, along with Buddy DeFranco. Both are available on Concord Records.

Buddy Collette brings his saxophone and flute to the Jazz Store for an evening of cool jazz. With a career spanning over 50 years, Collette played with Benny Carter, Charlie Mingus, Thelonious Monk, and Chico Hamilton. Although he plays all the reeds, it is as a flute player that he has really made a name for himself, alongside Herbie Mann and Sam Most.

Buddy Collette Quartet

Sat.  
June 28

### UPCOMING EVENTS:

- Saturday, July 12 — Bill Cunliffe & Holly Hoffman
- Saturday, July 19 — Kenny Stahl Quartet
- Saturday, July 26 — Dave Ellis and Dmitri Malchenko
- Saturday, August 2 — Jim and Muriel Nichols
- Saturday, August 23 — Scott Hamilton Trio
- Saturday, October 4 — Karen Allgood
- Saturday, October 18 — Kitty Margolis
- Saturday, October 25 — Roger Kellaway

IN ASSOCIATION WITH

The Carmel Pine Cone  
YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS  
AND OPINION SINCE 1915

KRML



### FREE GARDEN TOURS

Spend an Afternoon in Paradise!

Every Sunday join horticulturist Margot Grych on a free guided tour of the Peninsula's most spectacular gardens in The Barnyard.

Meet at noon in front of the Thunderbird Bookshop/Cafe



For more information call 624-8886.



THE BARNYARD  
SHOPS, RESTAURANTS, GALLERIES & GARDENS  
HIGHWAY ONE AT CARMEL VALLEY ROAD, CARMEL

## "GREAT ESCAPE" TO SAN FRANCISCO

\$85\* Sun. - Thurs.

\$95\* Fri. & Sat.



Affordable and Elegant, Near Union Square,  
Shopping and Our Famous Cable Cars

SAVOY  
1913

Comfort Service

HOTEL

San Francisco

Old World Comfort & Service Featuring...

Complimentary Continental Breakfast

Complimentary Sherry, Tea, Cookies (4-6pm daily)

European Charm

French Provençale Decor

Billowy Feather Beds

Goose-Down Pillows

\$5 CERTIFICATE FOR AWARD-WINNING  
BRASSERIE SAVOY RESTAURANT

580 GEARY STREET  
SAN FRANCISCO

1-800-227-4223

\*Per night plus tax. Single or Double. Subject to Availability.



## CALENDAR

CONTINUES FROM PREVIOUS PAGE

Buddhist Church, 1155 Noche Buena, Seaside; demonstration offered 2 p.m. Free.

Carson & Barnes Circus presented by the Seaside/Sand City Chamber of Commerce, under the big top 1:30 and 4:30 p.m. on Second Avenue at Fort Ord. Tickets are \$8 adults/\$4 children in advance; \$9/\$5 on circus day. Advance tickets can be purchased at the chamber of commerce, 505 Broadway, Seaside; and Cypress Bank in Seaside, Monterey and Marina. 394-6501.

### MONDAY

.....9

#### MUSIC/DANCE

Harpist Julie Alexander — 6:30 to 10:30 p.m. at The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. 647-7500.

Gospel harpist Greg Buchanan performs 7:30 p.m. at Merrill Hall, Asilomar Conference Grounds, Pacific Grove. Tickets: \$12. (800) 621-3881, ext. 107.

#### LECTURES/WORKSHOPS

The Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung present "Dreams: What Can They Mean, If Anything?" 7 p.m. at 284 Foam St., Monterey. \$10 fee requested. Call for reservation and admission interview: 649-4018.

Attention Deficit Disorder discussed by Michael Gingerich, licensed clinical social worker, 7 p.m. at Whole Life Center in the Thunderbird Bookshop, The Barnyard, Carmel. \$6. 624-1803.

### TUESDAY

.....10

#### THEATER

"Swingin' from the Vine" — world premiere of a one-man show starring Garland Lee Thompson, Jr., 8 p.m. at Unicorn Theatre, Lighthouse at Hoffman, Monterey. Tickets: \$10/\$8 students and seniors. Phone 649-0259.

The Troupers of the Gold Coast present "Tatters, The Pet of Squatter's Gulch" — 8 p.m. at California's First Theatre, Scott and Pacific, Monterey. Tickets are \$9 adults/\$7 seniors and teens/\$5 for age 12 and under. Reservations: 375-4916. Through July.

#### MUSIC/DANCE

Harpist Julie Alexander — 6:30 to 10:30 p.m. at The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. 647-7500.

Soul/R&B: All James Band — Cibo, 301 Alvarado St., Monterey, 9 p.m.-12:30 a.m. Phone 649-8151.

#### LECTURES/WORKSHOPS

Thunderbird Book Club presents discussion of "Angela's Ashes" by Frank McCourt, 10 to 11:30 a.m. at Thunderbird in The Barnyard, Carmel. Free. 624-1803.

#### MISCELLANEOUS

Carmel Mission Kiwanis Club breakfast meeting, 7:30 a.m. at the Carmel Mission Inn, Rio Road at Highway 1, Carmel. "Carmel, the State of Business" discussed. 624-1414.

"Evening of Great Food, Fine Wine & Good Cheer" benefits the KAZU Radio/Phoenix Fund, 6 to 9 p.m. at Montro, 414 Calle Principal, Monterey. Silent auction featured. Tickets: \$75. 375-7275 or 644-2427.

### WEDNESDAY

.....11

#### THEATER

"Swingin' from the Vine" — world premiere of a one-man show starring Garland Lee Thompson, Jr., 8 p.m. at Unicorn Theatre, Lighthouse at Hoffman, Monterey. Tickets: \$10/\$8 students and seniors. Phone 649-0259.

#### MUSIC/DANCE

Jazz harpist Deborah Henson-Conant performs original compositions with many influences. She is joined by Kim Robertson and Rochelle Davis in a program of music and dance, 7:30 p.m. at Merrill Hall, Asilomar Conference Grounds, Pacific Grove. Tickets: \$12. (800) 621-3881, ext. 107.

Jazz/R&B: Joe Lucido Trio — Cibo, 301 Alvarado St., Monterey, 5-7 p.m.; Roger Eddy Band appears 9 p.m.-12:30 a.m. Phone 649-8151.

Guitarist Robert McNamara — 6:30 to 10:30 p.m. at The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. 647-7500.

#### LECTURES/WORKSHOPS

"Why the West Needs Saddam Hussein" discussed by Edward Peck, former Chief of Mission in Iraq, at the noon luncheon meeting of the World Affairs Council, at the Doubletree Hotel, Monterey. Tickets \$16 members/\$19 others. 624-1460.

T'ai Chi Chih: The 20-movement form of this ancient martial art which emphasizes the spiritual aspects of mind/body connections, is the subject of sessions presented by the Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung. Group meets in Carmel at 12:30 p.m. weekly. Reservations: 649-4018.

Earthquake risks in Carmel Valley will be discussed by geologist Lew Rosenberg, 7:30 p.m. at the Mid-Valley Fire Department in Carmel Valley.

## "Brigadoon" bows at Outdoor Forest Theater

**WHAT:** The Forest Theater Guild stages the classic musical, "Brigadoon"

**WHEN:** 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday

**WHERE:** Outdoor Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel

**COST:** \$10 to \$15; group rates available

**INFO/RESERVATIONS:** 626-1681.



Mark Englehorn as Tommy and Lyla Braden as Fiona

Sponsors include Carmel Valley Property Owners Association. Free.

#### MISCELLANEOUS

Duplicate Bridge — All Saints' Church, Lincoln at Ninth, Carmel, 1 p.m., \$4.25. Phone 625-4307.

Bingo — Vista Lobos, Torres at Fourth, Carmel, 2:30 p.m., weekly, free. Phone 625-1255.

### THURSDAY

.....12

#### THEATER

"Brigadoon" — Classic musical opens 8 tonight at the Outdoor Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel. \$10 to \$15; group rates also available. Phone 626-1681. Through July 12.

"An Evening with Beatrice Lillie" — At SRO Theatre, Monterey Peninsula College, 980 Fremont St., Monterey; \$9 general/\$7 students, seniors and MPC Theatre season ticket holders. Phone 646-4213. Through June 22.

"Three Penny Opera" — Hoffman Playhouse, 320 Hoffman St., Monterey, 8 p.m., \$12/10/8. Phone 649-0259. Through June 22.

#### MUSIC/DANCE

Guitarist Robert McNamara — 6:30 to 10:30 p.m. at The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. 647-7500.

Funk/R&B: Dennis Murphy & The All Stars — Cibo, 301 Alvarado St., Monterey, 9 p.m.-12:30 a.m. Phone 649-8151.

#### LECTURES/WORKSHOPS

Parents Without Partners meets 6:30 p.m. at Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific St., Monterey. Judy Masliyah will discuss "Parenting Styles." Free. 644-2773.

"Life and Times of Ed Ricketts" discussed by Robbie Groat, researcher, 7 p.m. at the Monterey Bay Aquarium Education Center. Free. 372-8512.

#### MISCELLANEOUS

Dinner and books presented 6 p.m. at Thunderbird Bookshop in the Barnyard, Carmel. Call 624-1803 at least two days prior for a dinner entree reservation. \$12.50. 624-1803.

## Public notices

#### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

##### NAME STATEMENT

File No. F971057

The following persons are doing business as CONNECTIONS, 225 Crossroads Blvd. #200, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

JILL SLEEPER, 225 Crossroads Blvd. #200, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

ANNA B. SWARTLEY, 225 Crossroads Blvd. #200, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

This business is conducted by co-partners.

(a) Jill Sleeper  
A.B. Swartley

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 23, 1997.

Publication dates: June 6, 13, 20, 27, 1997.  
(PC805)

#### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

##### NAME STATEMENT

The following person(s) is/are doing business as: SENOR TACO, 1742 Fremont Boulevard, Seaside, Ca. 93955

Leon T. Theriault, 20165 Tarawild Court, Salinas, Ca. 93907

This business is conducted by an individual.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 1, 1997.

SIGNED: LEON T. THERIAULT

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 5, 1997.

NOTICE-This Fictitious Name Statement expires five years from the date it was filed in the Office of the County Clerk. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed prior to that date. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14400 et seq., Business and Professions Code).

First Filing  
Carmel Pine Cone  
CN418388 5760CS May 22, 29, Jun 5, 12, 1997  
Publication dates: May 23, 30, June 6, 13, 1997.  
(PC574)

#### PUBLIC NOTICE

On May 22, 1997, an application was filed with the Federal Communications Commission for consent to the voluntary assignment of the license of radio station KXDC (FM) 101.7 MHz, Carmel, California from Elettra Broadcasting, Inc. to New Wave Broadcasting, L.P.

The officers, directors and stockholders of Elettra Broadcasting, Inc. are Stephen G. Welch, Kenneth R. Dennis, Joseph D. Lehrer, Steven A. Clifford, Michael G. Marah, Brent D. Biard, John Weil and TSI Management, Inc.

The general partner of New Wave Broadcasting, L.P. is Ferrari Broadcasting, Inc. The officers, directors, and 10% or greater stockholders of Ferrari Broadcasting are CMNY Capital II, L.P., Jon Ferrari, Charles Cohn, Kirk Warshaw, Brad Dubow, Paul Baiser, Robert Pflieger, David Retik, General Capital, Brian W. McNeill, Alta Subordinated Debt, Partners III L.P., and Alta Communications VI, L.P.

A copy of the application, amendments and related material is available for public inspection during business hours at 26358 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

Publication dates: June 6, 13, 20, 1997.  
(PC811)

#### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

##### NAME STATEMENT

File No. F971004

The following persons are doing business as BANDWAGON MEDIA SERVICES, 824 Munras Ave., Suite L, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

GLENN L. CARDON, 2657 Heritage Park Cir., San Jose, Ca. 95132.

MARIE R. CARDON, 2657 Heritage Park Cir., San Jose, Ca. 95132.

This business is conducted by husband and wife.  
(a) Glenn L. Cardon  
Registrant commenced to

transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 15, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 15, 1997.

Publication dates: June 6, 13, 20, 27, 1997.  
(PC806)

#### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

##### NAME STATEMENT

File No. F970994

The following persons are doing business as CROCODILE GRILL, 701 Lighthouse, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

THEODORE RICHARD WALTER, 8 Paso Hondo Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

CYNTHIA DAWN WALTER, 8 Paso Hondo Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(a) Cynthia D. Walter

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 5/10/97.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 14, 1997.

Publication dates: June 6, 13, 20, 27, 1997.  
(PC807)

#### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

##### NAME STATEMENT

File No. F970916

The following persons are doing business as CYPRESS COAST COMPANY, CYPRESS COAST COMMUNICATIONS, CYPRESS COAST TREE SERVICE, 24900 Outlook Dr., Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

DUANE GIDA, 24900 Outlook Dr., Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

ZAINAB GIDA, 24900 Outlook Dr., Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

This business is conducted by husband and wife.  
(a) Duane Gida  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names

listed above on June 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 2, 1997.

Publication dates: June 6, 13, 20, 27, 1997.  
(PC808)

#### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

##### NAME STATEMENT

File No. F970905

The following persons are doing business as VARIADADES SANTA HELENA, 326 Broadway St., King City, Ca. 93930.

MARTIN ANGEL LOPEZ, 4705 F. Quiet Woods Ln. Fairfax, VA. 22030.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(a) Martin Angel Lopez

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 8, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 1, 1997.

Publication dates: June 6, 13, 20, 27, 1997.  
(PC809)

#### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

##### NAME STATEMENT

File No. F970966

The following person is doing business as FLORENZA ESTHETIC SKIN CARE, 925 Cass St., Monterey, Ca. 93940.

KATHLEEN IN MEYERS, 14351 A Saratoga Ave., Saratoga, Ca. 95023.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(a) Kathleen M. Meyers

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 9, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 9, 1997.

Publication dates: June 6, 13, 20, 27, 1997.  
(PC810)

#### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

##### NAME STATEMENT

File No. F971069

The following person is doing business as SURF 4 HEALTH, NETWORK 21, 302 San Miguel Ave., Salinas, Ca. 93901.

YOSHIKO SANTELL, 302 San Miguel Ave., Salinas, Ca. 93901.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(a) Yoshiko Santell

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 27, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 27, 1997.

Publication dates: June 6, 13, 20, 27, 1997.  
(PC812)

#### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

##### NAME STATEMENT

File No. F971045

The following person(s) is/are doing business as: AERA ENERGY LLC, At #101994332017, 5060 California Avenue, Bakersfield, Ca. 93309.

CalResources LLC, California Limited Liability Company, 5060 California Avenue, Bakersfield, Ca. 93309.

This business is conducted by limited liability company.

Type of Business: Oil & Gas.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 1, 1997.

SIGNED: CALRESOURCES LLC, By: S. J. Paul, Secretary

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 22, 1997.

NOTICE-This Fictitious Name Statement expires five years from the date it was filed in the Office of the County Clerk. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed prior to that date. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14400 et seq., Business and Professions Code).

First Filing  
Publication dates: June 6, 13, 20, 27, 1997.  
(PC619)

#### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

##### NAME STATEMENT

File No. F970927

The following person(s) is/are doing business as: SENOR TACO, 2015 N. Main Street, Salinas, Ca. 93906

Leon T. Theriault, 20165 Tarawild Court, Salinas, Ca. 93907

This business is conducted by an individual.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 1, 1997.

SIGNED: LEON T. THERIAULT

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 5, 1997.

NOTICE-This Fictitious Name Statement expires five years from the date it was filed in the Office of the County Clerk. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed prior to that date. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14400 et seq., Business and Professions Code).

First Filing  
Carmel Pine Cone  
CN418387 5760CS May 22, 29, Jun 5, 12, 1997

Publication dates: May 23, 30, June 6, 13, 1997.  
(PC573)

#### DIRECTIONS:

Cough syrup won't help a cough. Antacid won't soothe an upset stomach. Unless you take them the way they're supposed to be taken. So read the medicine label. After all, drug companies don't write labels for their health.

THE MEDICINE LABEL, THE FIRST STEP TO GETTING BETTER. A MESSAGE BY THE COUNCIL ON FAMILY HEALTH AND THE FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION.



## 'Spring Sing Fling' satisfies at Mayflower Church

By NATHALIE PLOTKIN

THE MONTEREY COUNTY Symphony Chorus and a magic flute (but not Mozart's) brought the Peninsula's 1996-97 regular music season to a joyous and fitting conclusion Saturday evening in Pacific Grove's Mayflower Church.

Billed as a "Spring Sing Fling," the concert was eminently enjoyable and very well presented. Chorus Director Ken Ahrens, his chamber-sized singing group and their sterling accompanist, Elinor Avila, acquitted themselves nobly through an intriguing and well-varied selection of American choral music.

The instrumental enchanter on the program was the Monterey County Symphony flutist Kyoung Hee Park who was a delight to listen to. She was heard first in a solo version of "Amazing Grace," which was full of rich floating tone projected with reverent loveliness. Then later on, in the Debussyesque strains of the American composer Charles Tomlinson Griffes' "Poem for Flute and Piano," Ms. Park was

### MUSIC REVIEW

nearly mesmerizing. The haunting delicacy of her tone was elegantly phrased and shaped.

The "Sonatina for Flute and Piano" by the English composer Eldin Burton, which won an American competition (so perhaps it does fit into the program), is modern, but immediately attractive. Here Ms. Park's brilliant tone and shining technical ease were easy to appreciate. The artist's final musical sleight-of-hand was accomplished when she joined soprano Leberta Renfro in the wickedly difficult "Mad Maid's Song" by David Diamond. Ms. Renfro was vocally secure and polished and Ken Ahrens at the piano was a strong, sophisticated and authoritative collaborator, as well.

### Refinement

In an arrangement of two songs for tenor and chorus by Stephen Foster, there were two other high quality soloists drawn from the choral ranks. There was a fine contribution by Dan Rose in "Beautiful Dreamer" and John Hughes sang with refinement in "I Dream of

■ Nathalie Plotkin, music critic for *The Pine Cone* since 1987, is a graduate of Queen's College with a B.A. in music education and received an M.A. from the Claremont Graduate School in music history. She has taught and performed on the piano, viola and recorder. She has participated in the Monterey County Symphony, many string quartets and early music groups.

Jeanie." In both songs the chorus sang smoothly and solidly. Dan Rose also did a fine humorous turn in "The Monk and His Cat," arriving on stage wearing a cassock and carrying a stuffed toy cat to sing to. Rose is a fine singing actor and even the cat took a bow.

Throughout the evening the chorus was impressive. Their work was solid, and the ensemble was precise. Sometimes, however, balance was a problem, what with the lively acoustics of the Mayflower Church. The sopranos, a confident, full sounding section, tended to get overly enthusiastic as their music rose in pitch. Fortunately, it didn't happen so often as to be unpleasant, but it's a point to watch.

The concert opened with the Daniel Gawthrop's "Sing Me to Heaven." This is a lovely modern setting and the a cappella tone was rich and smooth. William Billings' "Be Glad Then America" highlighted the integrity of each section of the chorus as they made their way through the interesting and unusual harmonies of a fascinating work which made great demands on the singers.

## PLUGGED IN...

FROM PAGE 3B

### Call for artists for First Night Monterey

Less than two weeks remain for artists to submit applications to perform at the popular First Night Monterey celebration held annually on New Year's Eve in downtown Monterey. Call 373-4778 to get your applications, which must be submitted by June 30. First Night Monterey is an all ages, non-alcoholic celebration of the performing arts that encompasses visual performances, dance and all varieties of music. A great gig with plenty of exposure ... and it even pays. Do it now before you miss the boat.



### The World's First All-Jazz Store

- Official Monterey Jazz Festival off-site merchandise headquarters.
- Watch DJs at work playing your jazz favorites live on-air while you shop.
- For great jazz and blues on the Monterey Peninsula, tune to KRML 1410-AM & 92.5-FM TCI cable in stereo.

- Apparel
- Records - New & Vintage
- Fine Art
- Live Music
- Chapeaux
- CDs - New & Vintage
- Jazz Clinics
- Musical Instruments
- Posters
- Videos
- Drums & Percussion
- Books
- Jewelry
- Photographs
- Collectibles
- Greeting Cards

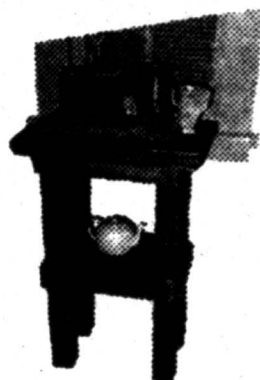
408-624-6432

236 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923

THE CROSSROADS

## Rare Finds on the Peninsula

### Four Corners



"California furniture" is the description Lee Mitchell bestows on the designs she crafts in her newly opened studio, called Four Corners, in Carmel Valley Village. Mitchell creates original pieces in the Arts and Crafts and Mission styles.

To keep prices competitive, Mitchell uses inexpensive soft woods like pine. She is adept at stains and color washes, and

makes use of tile in a variety of pieces. The showroom at Four Corners features benches, tile-topped kitchen tables, two- and three-drawer jewelry boxes, plant stands, folding screens and more.

Mitchell is also accepting commissions for her custom furniture. Four Corners is at No. 10 Carmel Valley Road, in the Village Shopping Center that also houses the Running Iron. It's open daily except Mondays. Call 659-9450.

### Carmel Fly Fishing & Outdoor



Call it an angler's dream come true. Carmel Fly Fishing & Outdoor is newly opened on 6th and Mission, behind Out of the Blue and the Sixth Avenue Grill.

"We have everything and anything a fly fishing enthusiast would like," explains Mary Javorski, who co-owns the shop with her husband, Curtis. Read that to mean the finest in rods, reels, tackle, clothing and technical gear.

Carmel Fly Fishing & Outdoor is the source for Renzetti vises, Partridge hooks, and a breadth of Orvis products.

A grand opening celebration is set June 14 and 15, and will feature free fly casting demonstrations and instruction with Dean Schubert of Orvis.

On June 20, Ken Hendley, author of "Fly Fishing Along the Surf Zone," will speak and sign books. A grand opening drawing offers an opportunity to win Battenkill luggage and other items.

The shop is open daily. Call 626-4537.

### URGING ACTIVE SUPPORT FOR AMERICA'S CLASSICAL MUSIC



KAZU 90.3

KAZU features classic jazz Monday thru Friday 6-9 AM, 4-6:30 PM and Saturday from 6-11 AM. 375-7275

### MARCH HARE: AN AVEDA CONCEPT SALON

Probably the most caring hair design center you'll ever experience. Another key word is thoughtful—as MaryAnna Wagner and her staff take time to individualize services. Hair cutting for everyone, festive occasion and wedding styling (whole parties), perms, all types of hair coloring, manicures and pedicures, facials, make-up. A real gift to yourself is the aromatherapy scalp and hair treatment with massage (relaxation plus exhilaration, essential oils used to nourish skin and hair into real health). MaryAnna's 22 years of experience go into each sure, gentle process. All the March Hair services employ center for environmentally-conscious Aveda Products. At Fifth and Mission in Carmel. Call ahead: 624-3024.

### TOOTS LAGOON

Fabulous place for fabulous folks: Bill Oates, Ed Johnson...these Toots execs are happy campers whose spirit permeates. Romantic dinners? Family outings? Groups? Here's the spot. Ribs, seafood, pasta, great steaks, salads, appetizers, desserts. Open for lunch and dinner seven days per week. Full bar, lots of evening activity, a different chef's special every night. Dolores and Seventh, Carmel. 625-1915.



### Collector's Gallery of Carmel

Collector's Gallery of Carmel is home to works by local artists whose reputations are international in scope. Enter Collector's Gallery and discover floral paintings by Van Waldron, plein air impressionistic works by Joseph Nordmann and Edward Norton Ward, signature watercolors by Susan Jordan, western landscapes by Martin Weekly and sculpture by Malcolm Moran.

There are two Carmel locations: in Su Vecino court on Dolores near 6th next door to Carmel Art Association, and San Carlos just south of Ocean directly across from Wells Fargo Bank.

Gallery owner Stephen Wood, and managing principals Bridgitte Taylor, and Frances Seay, operate this, the successor gallery to the Carmel Valley Art Gallery.

A reception will honor Keith Lindberg and his oil paintings at the San Carlos Street Collector's Gallery of Carmel. Hours are 5 to 9 p.m. Friday, June 20. Refreshments will be served.

Collector's Gallery of Carmel is open daily. To learn more, call 622-0776.



### Reate Design Associates

The Chinese Art of Placement, feng shui, is practiced in the work of Reate Design Associates. Rudy Reate operates this full-service design company which assists both residential and commercial clients.

The goal of feng shui is to arrange buildings, rooms and furniture in the most beneficial way to achieve maximum harmony with nature. According to Chinese belief, once this is achieved, prosperity and happiness will follow.

A veteran designer, Reate employs his talents using existing furniture or can work from the ground up.

"Most people are very cost conscious. I work with what they have," he explains. "I do more of an eclectic style that would be timeless, would look good years from now."

To secure the services of Reate Design Associates, call 655-1083.



# Public notices

**SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY**  
In the matter of the application of **SANDRA JEAN BAGGEHUFVUD** petitioner, for change of name.

**CASE NO. M 37753**  
**ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE (C.C.P. Sec. 1277)**

**WHEREAS SANDRA JEAN BAGGEHUFVUD**, petitioner, has filed a petition with the clerk of this court for a decree changing petitioner's name from **SANDRA JEAN BAGGEHUFVUD** to **SANDRA JEAN BENTON**;

**IT IS ORDERED** that all persons interested in the above matter appear at 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, California, on June 20, 1997, at 9:30 a.m., or as soon thereafter as the matter may be heard, and show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted.

**IT IS FURTHER ORDERED** that a copy of this order to show cause be published in The Carmel Pine Cone, a newspaper of general circulation printed in Monterey County, California, once a week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition.

Date: May 6, 1997  
(s) William D. Curtis  
Judge of the Superior Court  
Publication dates: May 15, 23, 30, June 6, 1997.  
(PC561)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

**File No. F970835**  
The following person is doing business as **CAT CARE, P.O. Box 1174, 1965 Luxton St., Seaside, Ca. 93955.**

**MAURYA MARINE MCBRIDE, 1965 Luxton St., Seaside, Ca. 93955.**

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Maurya McBride  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 22, 1997.

Publication dates: May 15, 23, 30, June 6, 1997.  
(PC562)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

**File No. F970842**  
The following person is doing business as **CREDIT BUREAU SERVICES, 28633 S. Western Ave., #202 Rancho Palos Verdes, Ca. 90734.**

**SUPER BUREAU, INC. (CA.) 166 Carmelito Ave. #B, Monterey, Ca. 93940.**

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) E.A. Fleming, President  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 9/17/91.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 23, 1997.

Publication dates: May 15, 23, 30, June 6, 1997.  
(PC547)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

**File No. F970838**  
The following person is doing business as **MONTEREY PACIFIC MANAGEMENT, PACIFIC SCOUT STUFF (P.S.S.) 928 Fountain Ave., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950. (mailing) P.O. Box 386, P.G. 93950.**

**THOMAS PATRICK REILLEY, 928 Fountain Ave., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.**

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Thomas Patrick Reilley  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 6, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 6, 1997.

Publication dates: May 15, 23, 30, June 6, 1997.  
(PC546)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

**File No. F970836**  
The following person is doing business as **DELTA AUTO AMERICA, 798 Lighthouse Ave., #111, Monterey, Ca. 93940.**

**EIKA CAIN, 705 17 Mile Dr., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.**

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Eika Cain  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names

listed above on May 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 22, 1997.

Publication dates: May 15, 23, 30, June 6, 1997.  
(PC548)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

**File No. F970831**  
The following person is doing business as **OUT OF THE WOODS, 1420 Augusta Pl., Monterey, Ca. 93940.**

**THERESA D. EATON, 1420 Augusta Pl. Monterey, Ca. 93940.**

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Theresa D. Eaton  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 6, 1997.

Publication dates: May 15, 23, 30, June 6, 1997.  
(PC549)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

**File No. F970766**  
The following person is doing business as **AIRBRUSH SOCIETY, 640 Wave St., Monterey, Ca.**

**GABRIEL PERALEZ, 230 Carmel Ave., Marina, Ca. 93933.**

**MARGARITA RENE PERALEZ, 230 Carmel Ave., Marina, Ca. 93933.**

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) Gabriel Peralez  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 1, 1996.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 15, 1997.

Publication dates: May 15, 23, 30, June 6, 1997.  
(PC550)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

**File No. F970818**  
The following person is doing business as **GOOMBA'S KITCHEN & DELI, 400 Tyler Street, Monterey, Ca. 93940.**

**NORTHSIDE, 400, Inc. A California Corp. 400 Tyler Street, Monterey, Ca. 93940.**

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Frank Tarantino  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 21, 1997.

Publication dates: May 15, 23, 30, June 6, 1997.  
(PC551)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

**File No. F970887**  
The following person is doing business as **PRIME REALTY, PRIME PROPERTIES, 406 7th St., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.**

**PETER PINKHAM, 406 7TH ST., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.**

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Peter Pinkham  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 4/29/97.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 29, 1997.

Publication dates: May 15, 23, 30, June 6, 1997.  
(PC552)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

**File No. F970837**  
The following persons are doing business as **ROADSIDE ATTRACTIVES, HEAD TO TOE, 225 Crossroads, #281 Carmel, Ca. 93923.**

**DEMETRIOS M. MALLIARYS 37751 Palo Colorado Rd., Carmel, Ca. 93923.**

**SUSAN COMER MALLIARYS 37751 Palo Colorado Rd., Carmel, Ca. 93923.**

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) Demetrios M. Malliarys  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 4/22/97.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 22, 1997.

Publication dates: May 15, 23, 30, June 6, 1997.  
(PC553)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

**File No. F970750**  
The following person is doing business as **CHRISTINE'S SECRETARIAL SERVICE, 10230 Golden Meadow Circle, Salinas, Ca. 93907.**

**CHRISTINE MARTHA REECE,**

same.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Christine Martha Reese  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 4/7/97.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 11, 1997.

Publication dates: May 15, 23, 30, June 6, 1997.  
(PC554)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

**File No. F970880**  
The following person is doing business as **MIGHTY MITE, 7520 Manzanita Circle, Prunedale, Ca. 93907.**

**WILMA GRACE DEEVER, 7520 Manzanita Circle, Prunedale, Ca. 93907.**

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Wilma Deever  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 4/29/97.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 29, 1997.

Publication dates: May 15, 23, 30, June 6, 1997.  
(PC555)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

**File No. F970822**  
The following person is doing business as **AAA HOUSECLEANING SERVICE, 1424 Harding St., Seaside, Ca. 93955.**

**WILLIAM JOSEPH COLLINS, 1424 Harding St., Seaside, Ca. 93955.**

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) William Joseph Collins  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 4/97.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 21, 1997.

Publication dates: May 15, 23, 30, June 6, 1997.  
(PC556)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

**File No. F970710**  
The following person is doing business as **YOU KNOW VIDEO, 1885 St. Helena St., Seaside, Calif. 93955.**

**DEREK LEVETT FOWLER, 1885 St. Helena, Seaside, Ca. 93955.**

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Derek Fowler  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 7, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 7, 1997.

Publication dates: May 15, 23, 30, June 6, 1997.  
(PC557)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

**File No. F970783**  
The following person is doing business as **MIA HALE HAIR STYLIST, 26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite 2, Carmel, Ca. 93923.**

**AMELLIA A. HALE, 1105 Lowell St., Seaside, Ca. 93955.**

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Amellia Hale  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 4/16/97.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 16, 1997.

Publication dates: May 23, 30, June 6, 13, 1997.  
(PC566)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

**File No. F970896**  
The following person is doing business as **STUDIO 10 BEAUTY SALON, 1107 Forest Ave., Ste. B. Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.**

**STEPHANIE ALLISYN MERONEY, 24780 Santa Rita, Carmel, Ca. 93923.**

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Stephanie A. Meroney  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 4-15-97.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 30, 1997.

Publication dates: May 23, 30, June 6, 13, 1997.  
(PC568)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

**File No. F970973**  
The following person is doing business as **FRESH & PURE DRINKING WATER, 1226 San Angelo, Salinas, Ca. 93901.**

**KIRK KENNEDY, 1226 San Angelo, Salinas, Ca. 93901.**

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Kirk Kennedy  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 12, 1997.

Publication dates: May 23, 30, June 6, 13, 1997.  
(PC569)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

**File No. F970933**  
The following person is doing business as **CLASS FIVE, 944 Walnut St., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.**

**GRETCHEN MARIE WILLIAMS, 944 Walnut St., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.**

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Gretchen M. Williams  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 6, 1997.

Publication dates: May 23, 30, June 6, 13, 1997.  
(PC570)

## STATEMENT OF WITHDRAWAL FROM PARTNERSHIP OPERATING UNDER FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME

**F940309**  
The following person has withdrawn as a general partner from the partnership operating under the fictitious business name of **CLIN-A-MED** at 1326 Natavid Rd., Suite #A, Salinas, Ca. 93906.

The fictitious business name statement for the partnership was filed on Feb. 10, 1994 in the County of Monterey.

The full name and residence of the person withdrawing as a partner is **RICHARD ROLAND WINETT 7300 Langley Cyn. Rd., Prunedale, Ca. 93907.**

(s) Richard Roland Winett  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on date indicated by file stamp above.

Publication dates: May 23, 30, June 6, 13, 1997.  
(PC565)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

**File No. F970952**  
The following person is doing business as **BOCA ALTERATIONS SHOP, Doud Arcade, Ocean Ave., Carmel, Ca. 93922.**

**CHAU KIM NGUYEN, 1643 #C Flores St., Seaside, Ca. 93955.**

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Chau Kim Nguyen  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 7, 1997.

This business is conducted by an individual.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 8, 1997.

Publication dates: May 23, 30, June 6, 13, 1997.  
(PC576)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

**File No. F970977**  
The following person is doing business as **PARTS UNKNOWN, 1701 Pacific Ave., Oxnard, CA 93033.**

**LEATHER BOUND LTD, 1701 Pacific Ave., Oxnard, CA 93033.**

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Dan Scully, President  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 24, 1996.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 12, 1997.

Publication dates: May 23, 30, June 6, 13, 1997.  
(PC575)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

**File No. F971020**  
The following person is doing business as **THE WINDOW MAN, 316 Mid Valley Center, #157, Carmel, Ca. 93923.**

**LAURA G. ROBERTSON, 28 River Rd., Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.**

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Laura G. Robertson

The following person is doing business as **ANDERSON'S MONTEREY BAY FLOORS, 1360 Fremont Blvd., Seaside, Ca. 93955.**

**ANDERSON'S FLOOR & WALLCOVERING INC., a California Corp. 1368 Fremont Blvd., Seaside, Ca. 93955.**

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Joy Savage, Vice-Pres.  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 15, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 19, 1997.

Publication dates: May 30, June 6, 13, 20, 1997.  
(PC578)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

**File No. F970991**  
The following person is doing business as **HERITAGE HARDWOOD FLOORS, 704 San Juan Grade Road, Salinas, Ca. 93908.**

**CHRISTOPHER E. COTA, 704 San Juan Grade Road, Salinas, Ca. 93908.**

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Christopher E. Cota  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 13, 1996.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 13, 1997.

Publication dates: May 30, June 6, 13, 20, 1997.  
(PC579)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

**File No. F970972**  
The following persons are doing business as **HARDCASTLE GARDENING, 15310 Oak Hills Drive, Salinas, Ca. 93907.**

**RUSSELL LEN HARDCASTLE, 15310 Oak Hills Drive, Salinas, Ca. 93907.**

**CHRISTINE SHAWN HARDCASTLE, 15310 Oak Hills Drive, Salinas, Ca. 93907.**

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) Christine Hardcastle  
(s) Russell Hardcastle  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 12, 1997.

Publication dates: May 30, June 6, 13, 20, 1997.  
(PC580)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

**File No. F970985**  
The following person is doing business as **ADVANTAGE MARKETING, 1705 Withers Ave., #7, Monterey, Ca. 93940.**

**BRIAN W. ADAMS, 1705 Withers Ave #7, Monterey, Ca. 93940.**

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Brian W. Adams  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 30, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 25, 1997.

Publication dates: May 30, June 6, 13, 20, 1997.  
(PC583)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

**File No. F970961**  
The following person is doing business as **HI-TECH CIRCUIT SUPPORT, 1783 Granada St., Seaside, Ca. 93955.**

**YATISH CHAND, 1783 Granada St., Seaside, Ca. 93955.**

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Yatish Chand  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 8, 1997.

Publication dates: May 30, June 6, 13, 20, 1997.  
(PC584)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT



# JOE FITZPATRICK

CONTINUES FROM PAGE 1B

7 - If you have ever voted for a Democrat, or permitted your servants to do so.

6 - If you DON'T think the minimum wage should be reduced to 25 cents an hour.

5 - If you ever say a discouraging word about Jesse Helms, capital gains, golden parachutes or Rush Limbaugh.

4 - If you ever FAIL to cross a union picket line, whether you have any reason to go into the building being picketed or not.

3 - If you ever applaud the Union Jack for any reason, unless Margaret Thatcher is under it.

2 - If you ever patronize Union Bank, buy anything at shops on Union Square in San Francisco, get gas in a Union 76 station, or use the word "organize" too often in your conversation.

1 - If you ever wear (or have worn) a union suit.

REMEMBER, chamber members, you've got to "act in the spirit of and with the mission statement" for the greater glory of the Monterey Peninsula Chamber — and to save your buns!

PS. — The irony is that the Hotel and Restaurant Employees' Union never ASKED to join the chamber, but was actively recruited by the chamber two years ago and reluctantly acquiesced.

One grizzled old union member said at the time, "They probably just want to use us as a handy scapegoat for something."

Perish the thought!

TODAY'S QUOTE . . . Frank Leahy: "Egotism is the anesthetic that dulls the pain of stupidity."

NOW THEN . . . Thom Akeman of Pacific Grove is an outstanding reporter, a delightful conversationalist, a raconteur, a bon vivant, a gourmet and has NEVER been drummed out of the Monterey Peninsula Chamber!

(Small detail — he has never been IN the chamber.)

THUS qualified, he authors this area's most reliable and candid restaurant guide book, the third revised edition of which is now in book stores.

Titled modestly, "The Best-Ever Guide to the Monterey Peninsula and Carmel

Area," the book this time lists what he considers to be "The 12 Very Best Restaurants" in these parts.

BEFORE we get to those, I should tell you that his SECOND revised edition (which came out in 1995) listed "The Nine Very Best Restaurants" with an explanation that he had intended to list 10 "but I decided there really aren't 10."

In his FIRST edition of the book (which hit bookstands in 1994), Akeman came up with just five that he dubbed "The Very Best."

THAT quintet included Rio Grill, The Covey, Raffaello, Ventana and Gernot's Victoria House — all continuing as "Bests" through the second edition and all except Gernot's enduring through this third edition, as well.

Akeman explained he would have included Gernot's in this third edition, but since the place has been listed for sale, he feared it might be sold by the time the guide came out.

OKAY, to get on with it — besides Rio Grill, Covey, Raffaello and Ventana, Akeman's "12 Very Best Restaurants" now also include:

Casanova, Creme Carmel and Robert Kincaid's Bistro, Carmel; Fresh Cream, Monterey Fish House and Stokes Adobe, Monterey; Melac's, Pacific Grove; and Pacific's Edge, Carmel Highlands.

Worthy choices all. But if I were doing it (which I'm not), I'd have to make room for Fandango, Pacific Grove; Sole Mio, Carmel Valley; Cafe Fina, Monterey; and Club XIX, Pebble Beach.

I'D also have to give serious consideration to including Terrace Grill in Carmel, and Sardine Factory and Tarp's Roadhouse in Monterey.

But what do I know?

GET out and buy Akeman's book! He has strong reasons for his selections, and it also includes "20 Other Restaurants Worth Knowing About," "30 Great Meals for Under \$10," "10 View Restaurants," etc.

Cost of the guide is \$14.95.

LASTLY . . . Food for your psyche this weekend, courtesy of Robert Morley: "No man is lonely while eating spaghetti."

Joe Fitzpatrick's column appears weekly in The Pine Cone.

## LOUIE BELLSON

FROM PAGE 2B

bass; and Ellington on the piano. They needed no more percussion because Duke set the tempo, and the voices followed. Only Count Basie, among the classic big bands, was able to so successfully conduct from the keyboard.

In celebrating the music of Ellington, one could not find a more fitting spokesman than Louis Bellson. They helped mold each other. Just as the piano in the hands of Duke became alive with both rhythm and voice, so did Louis' drums develop a voice that sang — and much of the melody as they carried the beat.

Bellson's father owned a music shop and being the sixth child, Louie was born jumping! Took to drums at the age of 3. By his 13th birthday, he was already a respected musician when his father instructed him to study the piano; composition and arrangement was where he'd find his place in music.

At age 15 he pioneered the double-bass-drum set-up, and at 17, he beat out more than 40,000 drummers to win the Gene Krupa contest. Bellson's technique is more tactile than other drummers. His isn't a relationship of percussion so much as it is a rapport of voices.

Now, at 71, there is hardly a great name in jazz you can mention with which he hasn't played. He was even asked to sit in with Stéphane Grappelli at the Paul Masson Winery at Saratoga (Grappelli never uses a drummer with his combos; that would have been a session to catch!).

"Not only is Louie Bellson the world's greatest drummer . . . he is the world's greatest musician."  
— Edward Kennedy "Duke" Ellington

We are very lucky (divine providence) to catch Louie at this moment. He has come out of a great mourning of the death of his wife of 39 years, Pearl Bailey. With his new wife, Francine, a physicist employed by IBM for 14 years, he is busy with public appearances at schools from Piedmont Middle School to Stanford University, giving performances and talks about career choices. They call it "Physics and Percussion."

### A legend honoring a legend

In addition to these "statesman" gigs, Bellson has put together a big band, primarily for the celebration of Duke Ellington's music. For his development of this band, he's been listening to his own original recordings to rekindle the feel. He is now engrossed in "Black, Brown & Beige," one of Duke's archetype compositions, and one of the few Ellington composed and arranged alone, without his capable side-kick, Billy Strayhorn.

We think of it as a chance of a lifetime to hear this piece performed here in Carmel, and there is no one alive more capable of singing Ellington's song!

— Billy Hinds



## WHAT'S NEW with Meg

A country inn setting...sweaters for Dad... whimsical buttons — among other things.



It's so new perhaps you haven't heard of the little shop in the old Stonehouse behind Tarp's Restaurant. Owned by three young women, LANGDON, WILLIAMS & CASTLEBERRY, it's absolutely charming with low ceilings and old English country atmosphere. You'll find it filled with vintage recycled furniture, antiques and accessories for home and garden—statuary, topiaries, pillows, old silver, European soaps, watercolors by one of the owners and a great deal more. Discover all this as soon as possible, and then plan to return for their Grand Opening on the First Day of Summer, June 21! 2999 Monterey-Salinas Hwy., Monterey. 372-2418.

It seems to be the talk of the town, so it shouldn't surprise anyone to hear that

HARRIET DUNCAN is moving on! After 49 years in Carmel-by-the-Sea, this grand old shop will have a new location in the Crossroads and will continue to serve young and old with the best in apparel. At this moment, however, a rather fabulous clearance sale is going on with savings beginning at 40% off regular merchandise. What a chance to build your wardrobe with separates like DaRue, Wellmore, Ancora, Gispa, and dresses by Castleberry! Hurry in! 6th, between Lincoln and Dolores, Carmel. 624-4912.

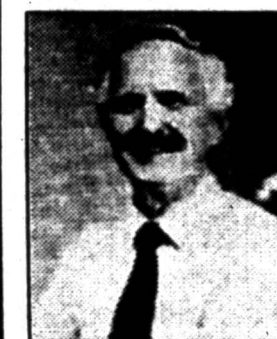


The owners of MARIPOSA GRILL in Pacific

Grove speak of their "Come on in" atmosphere, and nothing could be truer! You immediately feel invited as well as at home in this country inn setting. You're going to love the food and moderate prices! Breakfasts are served 7 days a week; lunch and dinner every day but Wednesday. The food is delicious with many special touches such as — dishes with a Cuban flair, smoked ribs, chicken marinated in beer! Live music Thurs. thru Sun. (in a distant corner); Early Bird Specials, and the perfect place for large groups up to 90! Don't necessarily wait for Father's Day, June 15, either! 112 Lighthouse (almost at the end). 642-9303.



Father's Day is 10 days away, so making a pair of socks or a scarf for him is possible! And MONARCH KNITTING & QUILTS has what you'll need as well as the expertise to guide you. Luxurious machine washable chenille in dark colors is recommended by Joan for scarves, and she'll show you shelves of conservative sock yarns. By the way, the chenille is perfect for baby blankets and baby garments. Are you aware of the large selection here of buttons? Whimsical buttons for children (beach balls, daisies, fish, etc.) and unusual buttons for adults. Joan still has room left in her specialty knitting classes in June, so call her about them! 529 Central, PG. 647-9276.



If ever you have unsolved carpet or upholstery problems or unanswered questions, feel free to call Charles Belmont. His commitment to quality carpet dry cleaning is second to none and goes back over a quarter of a century. Actually, his commitment goes beyond the actual work — every bit of it is guaranteed. You'll appreciate his 48 years of experience because when you use THE BELMONT METHOD, that experience shows. For a free consultation and estimate, call 625-3242 today!

## Prim & Proper

There's no question — Dad will want to live in one of the cotton sweaters from PRIM & PROPER! Machine washable, crewnecks, v-necks, cardigans, Henleys and vests in soft whites and grays, blues and tans, ranging from \$49 to \$60. Speaking of machine washable cotton sweaters, pick one up for yourself. They're beautiful in colors like blue sage and shell pink. And take a look at Dea's many jumpers in denim and regular cottons by Gotcha Covered, Cambridge Dry Goods, Carol Anderson. This popular style — just right for summer — comes in solids and patterns in a range of prices. Dea, Murphy and Linda make shopping here a breeze! 553 Lighthouse, PG. 372-5563.



## FirstStep Marketing

need a little help? If so, you're in luck, because we have FIRST STEP MARKETING, a small business itself, that designs "hands on" marketing programs. These individually designed and cost effective programs focus on identifying potential customers, then developing a systematic initial contact and follow-up campaign. Andy Mayer, the imaginative, energetic and knows-what-he's-doing creator of this service, can make a big difference for you and your staff. Though, he's quick to add, it takes effort and diligence on everyone's part. Call him at 625-9555. (You'll be so glad you read Meg!)

Does your small or medium sized business



Got an old camera in the attic? Know someone who does? Going to an estate sale? Or are you a collector of cameras and ready to "cash in"? Whatever, this is a camera-alert: Russell of LEVIN GALLERY is interested in hearing from you about even the slightest of old cameras, because who knows, it might be exactly the classic camera he wants and one that could bring you hundreds, if not thousands of dollars! Among the cameras he's specifically looking for — Hasselblad, Leica, Linhof, Contax, pre-1962 Nikon and Canon, but, he says, call him if you find any camera that has a little history! 408 Calle Principal, Monterey (next to Montrieo). 649-1166.

You read recently about

dominique hair design



DOMINIQUE Hair Design's new owner/manager, Janice Chambers, who's off to a good start announcing that June 12, 13, 14th begin her month-long Grand Opening! She hopes you'll drop by especially those days for champagne and hors d'oeuvres, meet her staff, enter drawings, and take advantage of 20% off all services. This full-service+ tanning salon will continue to offer a 20% discount through July 5, as well as drawings for free manicures, tanning, facials, shampoo/styling and make-up! Janice would like to have a few more qualified hairdressers, so spread that word, too! The Barnyard, Carmel. 625-2217.

## catherine's

As you know, one expects to find unusual and affordable clothes and accessories at catherine's and, as always, the expectations are realized! To mention only one of her smart and casual outfits, ideal for spring and summer — 3 pocket "bush" vest and pants in soft Egyptian cotton in a putty color, worn with "eggshell" shirt. Also in dusty rose. I promise you'll be taken with catherine's newest sterling silver jewelry...whimsical pins of lobster or sushi on a plate with knife and fork, or "tea for two" with cups and saucers; knife & fork earrings; hedge hog necklace; ten frogs bracelet, etc. They must be seen and worn! 405 Calle Principal, Monterey. 646-1565.

The MARITIME MUSEUM OF MONTEREY is looking for more Watchstanders! Got a few extra hours each month? A volunteer job that's great fun and you'll receive plenty of training, so don't worry about that. Call Jan at 375-2553.

Batter play it safe and mark your calendar now for the 40th annual ST. MARY'S ANTIQUES SHOW—on July 11, 12 & 13.

Back June 20. Meantime, mention "Meg" wherever you go! PAID ADVERTISEMENTS To contact MEG (Louise Nachman), please call 646-9616



## SOCIAL EVENTS



Charlene Easton and Linda Foley greet attendees during the Angels on Horseback auction held at the Pebble Beach digs of Susan Littlefield.



Auction Chair Sandra Grimmer, Chris Wood, Margaret Robbins and hostess Susan Littlefield hold a horseshoe to be auctioned during the Angels on Horseback get-together at Littlefield's home.

CHUCK  
SCARDINA  
PHOTOS

## HORSES AND DONORS JOIN FORCES FOR BENEFIT OF THERAPEUTIC JOSEPHINE KERNES MEMORIAL POOL

WHEN I ENTERED Susan Littlefield's Pebble Beach home, *Heureux Pour Toujours* (Happy Forever) last Friday, I was reminded of those vine-covered chalets I've seen in the Swiss Alps. The home is charming, with beautiful stairways throughout. Susan, whom I'd never met, was a dream in a backless evening dress as she welcomed guests to the cocktail party.



### Social Spotlight

By Dodie  
Barkley

The occasion was the Angels on Horseback silent and live auctions preceding Sunday's Pebble Beach Equestrian Center horse show to benefit the Josephine Kernes Memorial Pool exercise programs for the disabled.

More than 20 pages of donations filled the auction pamphlet, thanks to auction committee chair Sandra Grimmer and her helpers, who included Sara Collins, Robert Brownlee, Linda Foley, Susan Littlefield and Margaret Robbins. They are to be com-

mended for rounding up so many items, which brought in more than \$12,000. Among donations were two nights at The Lodge at Pebble Beach with dinner for two at Club XIX, brunches and dinners at posh eateries, a week at Vail, Colo., therapy sessions, jewelry and clothing and many other items for auction.

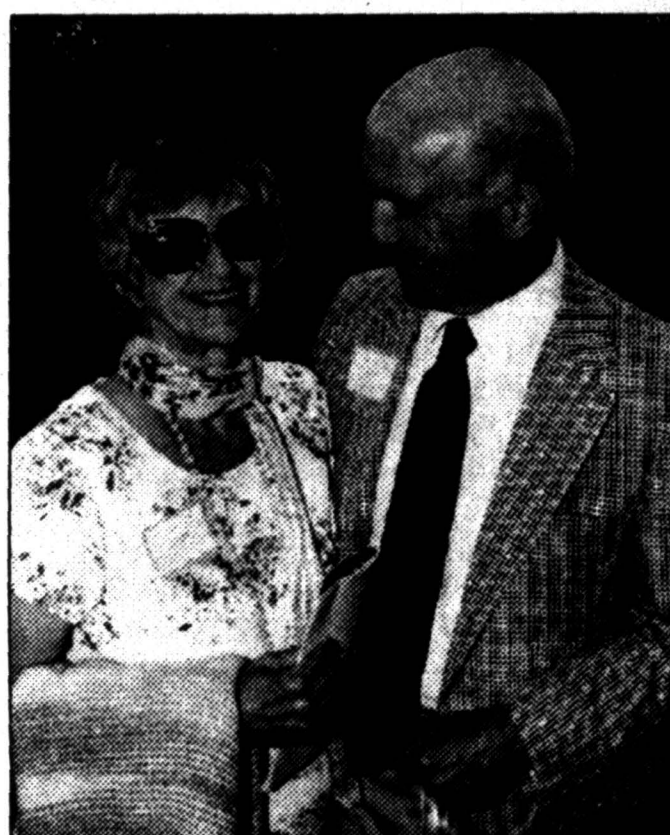
Littlefield told me that her children are combining their love for horses and working for the community in this local charity horse show.

Highlight of the ride — with participants ranging in age from 4 to 64 — was presentation of the Kernes Memorial Cup to the Equitation Champion, 15-year-old Angie Hannas.

Angie has dealt with the life-long challenge of cystic fibrosis, and learned to swim at the Kernes Pool.

It was a delight to see Sue and Rod Dewar at the auction. Sue told me she used the pool for two years, attempting to cure herself of a mysterious, undiagnosed illness. She attributes her recovery to the excellent pool therapy.

The Josephine Kernes Memorial Pool in Monterey was started in 1972 by Edith Perry in commemoration of her mother, Josephine Kernes. The 92-degree pool currently serves approximately 160 people



Sue and Rod Dewar attended the auction Friday at Susan Littlefield's home in Pebble Beach. Sue received water therapy at the Josephine Kernes Memorial Pool.



Pool Project Coordinator Sue Schafer and her husband Charles examined the silent auction items last Friday.

with physical, emotional or developmental disabilities.

Three instructors, with more than 25 years of combined experience, and several volunteers offer water therapy to people referred by doctors. Anyone, however, can call the office at 372-1240 with requests, or to give a donation.

### Monterey Bay Symphony celebrates Memorial Day

From a lively march to a selection of songs from "The Sound of Music," The Monterey Bay Symphony Pops Orchestra serenaded several thousand people on the lawn beneath the grand old California oaks at the Naval Postgraduate School at the annual Memorial Day concert.

Picnic baskets filled with fried chicken, salad, pies and other scrumptious foods were opened, and libations poured as the crowd enjoyed the music.

The North Monterey County High School Wind Ensemble, directed by D. L. Johnson, preceded the pops orchestra. This is the group that was chosen to play at President Clinton's second inaugural celebration, and it was easy to see why — they were just incredible!

Johnson told the audience that he watched the president review the youngsters — who appeared at the very end of the parade — and that Clinton had given him a thumbs-up sign, which he will remember for the rest of his life. At that, the huge audience applauded wildly.

The Pops Orchestra, under the direction of Carl Christensen and Jack Bayes, played "The Romantic Piano" selections brilliantly.

Sixteen-year-old Joshua Seedman, a virtuoso pianist from Hartnell College and a student of The Pine Cone music critic, Lyn Bronson, evinced great sophistication

and control, soloing in several pieces. He received a standing ovation each time he performed.

Orchestra President Ron Weitzman dedicated the concert in gratitude to Herbert and Elaine Berman, trustees of the Barnet Segal Trust, who have been major sponsors of the concerts for many years.

Weitzman also led us in a silent prayer to remember the servicemen and women who died defending our country.

The final piece by Johann Strauss, Jr., was the "Thunder and Lightning Polka," which had us all tapping our feet.

I guess it was the combination of a beautiful day, gorgeous music and Memorial Day itself that left us all with a lump in our throats as we walked across the lawn to our cars.

It all happens again July 4. Be there!

### KAZU benefit arrives Tuesday

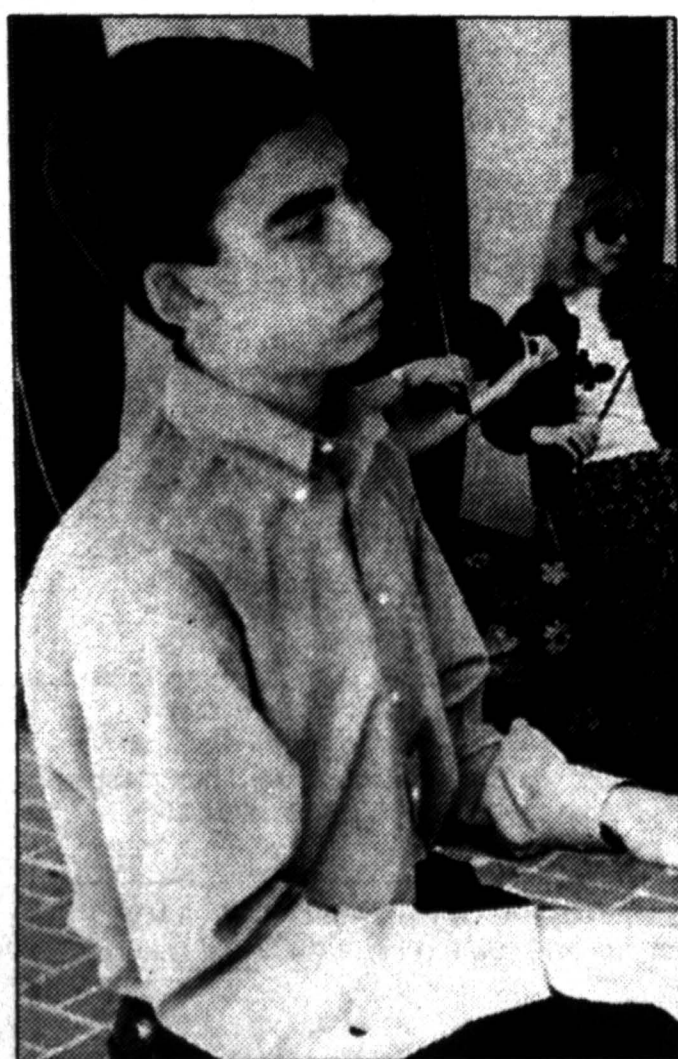
Let's hear it for Downtown Dining, The Carmel Pine Cone, Coast Weekly and Lindeman's Wines of Australia for sponsoring a dinner and silent auction to benefit fire-damaged radio station KAZU, 6 p.m. Tuesday, June 10. Cost is \$75. Call quickly, as tickets are going fast. 644-2427.

### Jan Smyth accepts AAUW gavel

Michael's sunny patio restaurant in The Barnyard was the perfect spot for a Sunday brunch, May 18, when Jan Smyth was installed as president of the Monterey Peninsula Branch of the American Association of University Women (AAUW).

Adele Negro, recipient of the AAUW Career Development Grant, was guest speaker, and stimulated spirited question-

CONTINUES ON NEXT PAGE



Joshua Seedman, 16-year-old piano virtuoso, played at the Monterey Bay Symphony Pops Orchestra concert on Memorial Day.



Kristina Solton of the North Monterey County High School Wind Ensemble plays a concert tuba at the Memorial Day concert.



## SOCIAL EVENTS

CONTINUES FROM PREVIOUS PAGE

ing after her provocative description of "Translator as Traitor." Negro, a student at MIIS, hopes to pursue a career as a linguist in international social justice organizations and to teach advanced language skills.

Membership Vice President Nancy Iverson's guest was Sheila Mirchandani from Pune, India. Mirchandani is a member of the United Asian University Women and edits their news publication. Guests were



Adele Negro poses with incoming AAUW President Jan Smyth during the group's brunch presented at Michael's in the Barnyard.



Guest speaker Sheila Mirchandani, Vice President Nancy Iverson and program chair Gail Cirata gathered for the AAUW brunch.

moved by her descriptions of Indian women's efforts to achieve equality and education.

AAUW welcomes college graduates, and their monthly meetings are open to the public. For more information, call 624-6672.

### JUST IN

✓ The Monterey Museum of Art will open two new exhibitions on Saturday, June 14, with a reception to be held from 6 to 7:30 p.m. on Friday, June 13. Don't forget the museum's marvelous art classes and workshops for children and adults through June and July. Call 372-5477 for more information.

✓ Dance Kids, Inc. will present the premier performance of The Carmel Ballet Company's first original full-length ballet, "The Red Shoes," 8 p.m. Saturday, June 14 at Sunset Center. Info at 624-3729.

✓ Soroptimist International of Carmel Bay will hold its installation luncheon Wednesday, June 18, at The Inn at Spanish Bay.

✓ The Monterey Museum of Art is offering two international art-related trips this fall: The first trip, "China in the Year of the Ox," will depart Tuesday, Oct. 7, and return Thursday, Nov. 6. Highlights include the new Shanghai Museum, Tang Dynasty tomb frescoes, and the art and culture of such cities as Beijing, Huangshan, Guangzhou and Hong Kong.

The second trip, "From Impressionism to Contemporary Art," will head out to Paris on Wednesday, Oct. 15, thence to Arles, Aix-en-Provence and Nice. They return Saturday, Oct. 25. Some of the greatest museums in the world will be visited. Contact Betty Cole at 624-2724 for more info.



Ron Weitzman, president of the Monterey Bay Symphony Pops Orchestra, holds two ice cream bars as he humorously encourages the huge crowd to buy them to help fund the symphony.

*Dodie Barkley's Social Spotlight column appears every week in The Carmel Pine Cone. If you have news of social activities, contact Dodie at 626-0514 or write to her in care of The Pine Cone, P.O. Box G-1, Carmel 93921.*

## Youth Music Monterey receives memorial contributions

**YOUTH MUSIC MONTEREY** announces that it has received memorial contributions to its ongoing music education programs for Monterey County youth.

Donations were received from Mrs. Ted Durein and Nancy and Homer Hayward in memory of Monterey Peninsula jazz musician Jake Stock.

Youth Music Monterey is a non-profit community service institution that provides students of Monterey County an advocate and an outlet for developing their musical interests. Professional musicians work with students to elevate the level of their playing and their understanding of the col-

lective impact of individual efforts in an ensemble.

Some 105 students in the Youth and Honors Orchestras of Monterey County, ages 8 to 20, represent more than 20 schools throughout the Monterey Peninsula, Salinas and King City. The South County Strings Program offers free instruction on violin, viola, and cello to up to 150 students annually.

For more information about Youth Music Monterey, contact Executive Director Amy Woolf Crain at 375-1992. Tax-deductible donations may be sent to YMM, 2959 Monterey-Salinas Highway, Monterey, CA 93940.

## TASTE A TRADITION

*Served in the Warmth of a Casual Mediterranean Setting*



CUISINES OF THE SUN  
Pastas, Paella, Couscous  
MESQUITE GRILLED  
Rack of Lamb, Fresh Seafood  
HOUSE PREPARED  
Pastries, Cakes, Souffles & Creams

Banquet Rooms available seating 10-50 guests

OPEN 7 DAYS • LUNCH • DINNER • SUNDAY BRUNCH • FULL BAR  
223 17TH STREET, PACIFIC GROVE • 372-3456

## from the BOLSHOI THEATER to Monterey Bay International Ballet Academy

Artistic Director Alexei Badrak  
Trainer of International Superstars & Champions

## 1997 SUMMER PROGRAM & GALA PERFORMANCE

*International faculty & guests*

## GRAND OPENING

Classes start June 16

\*Flexible programs available for summer

### AVOCATIONAL AGE 7-ADULT

#### BEGINNING • INTERMEDIATE ADVANCED

Ballet, Pointe, Folk Character, Jazz, Lyrical, Modern, Latin, Tap, Athletic Coaching Tech, Competition Teams Performance

### CHILDREN'S AGE 3 & 4, 5 & 6, 7

#### 4 HOURS PER DAY

Interdisciplinary Arts Program  
1, 2, 3, 4, 5 days/wk  
Dance, Fine Arts, Drama, Music & Song, Magic, Circus, Story Time, Explora, Rhythm, Gymnastics, Teams, Performance

Please call immediately for Details Regarding:  
PROFESSIONAL SCHOOL & PERFORMANCE AUDITIONS  
160 Fountain, Pacific Grove  
PROGRAM RESERVATIONS & CLASS REGISTRATION  
Register Now! Call 658-0806





# Classified Classified Classified Classified

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

## Art & Antiques

**THOMAS KINKADE PAINTINGS** for sale below market price., plates also included. call for prices at 442-5850

**LOOKING FOR ART DECO,** Moderne furniture, and accessories. Daytime-626-1870, Nighttime-655-8141, Ask for Bill 6/13

## Automobiles

**LINCOLN MARK IV & V:** 77 MK V Coupe, 400-V8-2BBL, Bill Blass Edition, all power, AC, moon roof, cruise, alarm system, auto lamp, 4-W-disc brake, leather int., 8 track stereo, 63K miles, \$5,500 - or 74 MK IV Coupe, 460-V8-4BBL, 135K miles, all power, leather int., new paint & vinyl top, cruise, suretrack brake system, AC & 8 track, \$3,500. (408)384-8714 TF

**HARLEY DAVIDSON 1995** Sportster 883, 1500 miles, like new \$8000.00, 648-9172 6/13

**SEIZED CARS** from \$175. Porsches, Cadillacs, Chevys, BMW's, Corvettes. Also Jeeps, 4WD's. Your Area. Toll-Free 1-800-218-9000 Ext A-7047 for current listings.

## Business Opportunity

**I NEED HELP!** Make \$2500/wk (not MLM) 24hr info. 1-800-322-6169 x6863 6/20

**INVESTING IN HIGH RETURN VENTURES?** Join the E-Club (Entrepreneur Club), P.O. Box 221458, Carmel CA 93922.

## Furniture

**ANDY CHRISTIANSEN** chair repair, 375-6206 6/20

## Garage Sale

**GARAGE SALE,** June 7th, from 10-4. No early birds please! Crystal, china, silver, lots of riding and other clothes, TV's, furniture, skis, road bikes, jewelry, kitchen, and garden items also. 6/6

## ADVERTISE YOUR GARAGE SALE

in our classified section for one low price. **CARMEL PINE CONE 624-0162**

## Instruction

**Bachelor of Fine Arts Painting Instructor** in oil, acrylics and drawing methods. Beautiful results overnight. Treat yourself in the privacy of your home or in my studio. \$35 per session. **333-1102**

## Help Wanted

**NEED CAREGIVER** for intelligent, energetic woman with dementia, Palo Colorado Canyon, 12 miles so. of Carmel, Mon-Thurs evenings. Smoker ok. 624-5808, mornings TF

## Help Wanted

**WANTED** Individual for daily maintenance, display, shipping, receiving in one of Carmel's oldest fine art galleries. Please call Steve or Diana at **Zantman Art Galleries 624-8314**

**HOME TYPIST,** PC users needed. \$45,000 income potential. Call 1-800-513-4343 Ext B-22448 6/6

**SALES CLERKS** Full time positions avail. in new Carmel Aquarium gift and bookstore. Excellent customer service and communication skills required. Experience required with electronic cash register required. Positions last through Dec. 31, 1997. Apply at: Monterey Bay Aquarium, Human Resource, 886 Cannery Row, Monterey, CA 93940 6/6

**HOUSEKEEPER** Experienced, one or two days per week, small Carmel inn, good working conditions and hourly rates, must speak English. Apply to P.O. Box A-F, Carmel, CA 93921.

## Misc. for Sale

**NOW IS THE BEST TIME TO BUY FIREWOOD** FOR NEXT WINTER! Reasonable rates. Free delivery and kindling. 372-5157 6/13

**Sell it FAST with a classified ad!**

## Misc. for Sale

## FOR SALE

- 2 large wall murals \$75 each
- Assorted portraits \$10-\$35 each
- 2 solid oak antique benches \$450
- Mirrors w/cherry wood frames \$30 each
- Commercial chest freezer \$350
- TV/stereo entertainment cabinet \$75
- Glass & brass framed fireplace fixtures \$125 each
- Kitchen table 39"x60" w/6 Windsor chairs, oak finish \$200
- Playhouse/playset, custom made, pressure treated, 18'x25' area, swings, seesaw, decks, sand boxes, drawbridge, plus, \$2,500

All in Excellent Condition

**CALL 620-1269**

## Pets

**BLACK FEMALE CAT,** spayed, needs good home, allergies. 648-9172

## Services

**Let me build it for you!**

Solid Hardwood Furniture  
Custom Cabinets  
Antique Repair & Restoration

"Refacing your old cabinets to look like new"

**Call Larry Busick 659-5038**  
Quality to your  
& my satisfaction  
Lic. #687600

## Services

## FAX IT

Classifieds  
Display Ads

Our 24-hour  
Fax number is  
**(408) 624-8463**

**The Carmel Pine Cone**

## EDITOR

Books • Articles • Editorial  
Manuals • Newsletters • Reports

- COPYEDITING
- CONTENT EDITING
- REWRITE
- NEWSEDITING
- PROOFING
- COPYWRITING (No ghostwriting)

Estimates given including guaranteed max.

**(408) 622-9754**

**GARDENING:** Native Peninsular with 25 yrs. professional experience seeks 1-3 hrs per wk. Excellent references. \$20.00 an hr. 659-4578. TF

**ROOF DEBRIS** is a fire hazard! For safety's sake, call King Brothers Roof Cleaning, 626-4367 or for a free estimate. TF

## Services

Reclaim the value of your view! Call **ROYALTY WINDOW CLEANING** in Carmel. For a free estimate, 626-4367. TF

**CompuKing Typesetting & Desktop Publishing.** Fast, Friendly Service at a budget price! Call: 659-2912 or Fax: 659-4630 TF

## Situation wanted

**SHARE AMERICA WITH** Scandinavian, European, South American, Asian, Russian high school exchange students arriving in August. Become a Host Family AISE! Call **1-800-SIBLING**

**PROFESSIONAL MAN WITH RECREATIONAL VEHICLE** seeking a ranch or estate sitting opportunity for all or part of summer (5/18-9/25). Will provide security, perform odd jobs, and tend pets / garden. Reference available. **Greg 408-624-8529**

**EX-TRACTOR DRIVER** Looking for yard work, or gardening, mowing also. Call Martine at 633-1448. 6/6

## Wanted to Buy

**BOOKS WANTED.** Gently used, top cash paid, all categories. Old Capitol Books, 639-A Lighthouse Ave., Monterey, 375-2665 6/26

## Public notices

### NAME STATEMENT

File No. F970901  
The following person is doing business as **CENTRAL COAST CONSULTING**, 75 Nissen Road, Apt. #44, Salinas, Ca. 93901.  
**JOHN TOLE**, 75 NISSEN RD., APT. #44 Salinas, Ca. 93901.  
This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) John Tole  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 30, 1997.

Publication dates: May 30, June 6, 13, 20, 1997. (PC591)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F971001  
The following persons are doing business as **JANEV ENTERPRISES**, 25747 Carmel Knolls Dr., Carmel, Ca. 93923.  
**JANET FOLSOM**, 25747 Carmel Knolls Dr., Carmel, Ca. 93923.

**EVELYN F. HUTCHINSON**, 25747 Carmel Knolls Dr., Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by a joint venture.

(s) Evelyn F. Hutchinson  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 20, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 14, 1997.

Publication dates: May 30, June 6, 13, 20, 1997. (PC592)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F970957  
The following persons are doing business as **CARMEL COTTAGE REALTY**, 7th & Lincoln S.E., Carmel, Ca. 93923.

### NAME STATEMENT

File No. F970955  
The following persons are doing business as **BUTTS ACURA AUDI**, 4A Heltzinger Plaza, Seaside, CA 93955.

**BUTTS MOTORS INC.**, 4A Heltzinger Plaza, Seaside, CA 93955.  
This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Donald C. Butts, Pres.  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 15, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 8, 1997.

Publication dates: May 30, June 6, 13, 20, 1997. (PC593)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F970955  
The following persons are doing business as **BUTTS ACURA AUDI**, 4A Heltzinger Plaza, Seaside, CA 93955.

**BUTTS MOTORS INC.**, 4A Heltzinger Plaza, Seaside, CA 93955.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Donald C. Butts, Pres.  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 15, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 8, 1997.

Publication dates: May 30, June 6, 13, 20, 1997. (PC594)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F970945  
The following persons are doing business as **MONTEREY INSTITUTE OF SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY MIST.**, 13260 Corte Lindo, Salinas, CA 93908.

**THEODORE GYLE LEWIS**, 13260 Corte Lindo, Salinas, CA 93908.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Theodore G. Lewis

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 7, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 7, 1997.

Publication dates: May 30, June 6, 13, 20, 1997. (PC595)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F970968  
The following persons are doing business as **GROUND ZERO COFFEE HOUSE**, 1021 South Main Street, Salinas, CA 93901.

**AUDRA JEAN CARPENTER**, 75 St. Brendan Way, Salinas, CA 93906.

**CHARLES DUFF PRICE**, 268 Espinoza Rd., Salinas, CA 93907.

**MARGARET JEAN PRICE**, 268 Espinoza Rd., Salinas, CA 93907.

This business is conducted by co-partners.

(s) Audra Jean Carpenter  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 9, 1997.

Publication dates: May 30, June 6, 13, 20, 1997. (PC560)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F970991  
The following person is doing business as **A CHILD'S VIEW PRESCHOOL**, 8340 Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel, CA 93923.

**VIRGINIA AUGUST, GUADALUPE AND 2ND, CARMEL, CA 93921.**

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Virginia August  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 2, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 29, 1997.

Publication dates: May 30, June 6, 13, 20, 1997. (PC561)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F971034  
The following person is doing business as **TROUBADOUR RECORDINGS, TROUBADOUR RECORDS**, 432B Corral de Tierra Rd., Salinas, CA 93908.

**TERRENCE CHARLES MICHAEL FARRELL**, 432B Corral de Tierra Rd., Salinas, CA 93908.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Terrence C.M. Farrell  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on August, 1983.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 21, 1997.

Publication dates: May 30, June 6, 13, 20, 1997. (PC562)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F971050  
The following person is doing business as **SANS SOUCI RESTAURANT**, E/S Lincoln St. Btwn. 5th & 6th, Carmel, CA 93921.

**JOHN JAY WILLIAMS**, 139 Mar Vista, Monterey, CA 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) John Jay Williams  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 22, 1980.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 22, 1997.

Publication dates: May 30, June 6, 13, 20, 1997. (PC563)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F971015  
The following persons are doing business as **WEST COAST MERCHANDISE CO.** 3306 Del Monte Blvd., #58 Marina, Ca. 93933.

**NORMAN EARL JOHNSON**, 3306 Del Monte Blvd. #58, Marina, Ca. 93933.

**RENATE BRUCE**, 3306 Del Monte Blvd. #58, Marina, Ca. 93933.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

(s) Norman Earl Johnson  
Renate Bruce  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 16, 1997.

Publication dates: June 6, 13, 20, 27, 1997. (PC800)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F971023  
The following persons are doing business as **ST. NICK'S LOFT**, 3696 The Barnyard, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

**CHARLES F. HUTCHINS**, 124 Sea Foam Ave., Monterey, Ca. 93940.

**JANET J. HUTCHINS**, 124 Sea Foam Ave., Monterey, Ca. 93940.

**SCOTT C. HUTCHINS**, 3012 Parson Circle, Marina, Ca. 93933.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) Charles F. Hutchins  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 7/1/97.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 19, 1997.

Publication dates: June 6, 13, 20, 27, 1997. (PC801)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F971013  
The following persons are doing business as **BI-RITE MARKET**, 250 Casa Verde, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

**JOHN B. LA SALA**, 27415 Vista del Toro, Salinas, Ca. 93908.

**DEBORAH ROCHE - LA SALA**, 27415 Vista Del Toro Salinas, Ca. 93908.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) John La Sala  
Deborah La Sala  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 1996.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 16, 1997.

Publication dates: June 6, 13, 20, 27, 1997. (PC802)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F971074  
The following person is doing business as **MONTEREY PENINSULA HOMES**, Lincoln 2 SE of 5th, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

**DOWN UNDER ENTERPRISES, INC.** (Calif.) Lincoln 2 SE of 5th, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) John Underdown, owner  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 28 1997.

Publication dates: June 6, 13, 20, 27, 1997. (PC803)



# SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach 40,000 plus readers for as little as \$12.00 per week when your ad appears in the Carmel Pine Cone, call today 624-0162.

## ANGELS

### ANGEL ART

Do you believe in angels? All original cards and coloring books. Graphic services available also. 373-3805 W.W.W. ANGEL-ART.COM TF

## CABINETRY

### FINE WOODWORKING

by Paul Sable. High end custom cabinetry/furniture for the discriminating home owner/designer or contractor. 30 yrs. experience. Excellent local references. Free estimate. 761-1766 or 1-800-233-7309. TF

## COMPUTER SERVICES

### COMPUTER REPAIRS & UPGRADES

New systems available, \$35/hr. Systems Source, 624-6800. HTTP://WWW.systemssource.com 6/13

## DELIVERY SERVICE

### GOFER DELIVERY SERVICE (BONDED)

Door to door, Carmel to Marina. For personal service, introductory rate, call or fax 620-1334. TF

## FIRE PROTECTION

**WILD FIRE SAFETY ZONE** Protect your home and property with vegetation management. Wilderness Enterprises, 659-0464 estimates. 6/13

## FLOORS

### CHERRY, MAPLE BEECH HARDWOOD FLOORING

8-10 ft. cords, various widths. \$3.45 sq. ft. 659-7063. TF

## FOOT-CARE

### PEDICURES BY DOROTHY

California state licensed. Home visits \$25. Call 373-8327 for appt. TF

## GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

### VON ZEHREN GARDENING & LANDSCAPE SERVICE

All aspects of landscaping, garden maintenance, minor tree work, irrigation & repair. Clean-ups. \$18 per man-hour. 393-0209. TF

### SECOND NATURE LANDSCAPES

Full service professional care at reasonable rates. 384-3619 or same day estimates 886-5130. Please see my column "Garden Variety," which is published every other week, in the Real Estate section. TF

## GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

### RETIRED BUT NOT TIRED

Landscaping & clean-ups, reasonable rates. Call me at 626-4234. (Keep Carmel clean.) 6/5

### ALBERT'S GARDENING SERVICE

Landscape design, installation, maintenance, renovation, experienced caretaker. 15 years experience, reasonable rates, reliable, excellent references. 649-0578. TF

### GIBSON GARDENING

Garden cleanups and care, 643-1618. 5/22

## HOUSEKEEPING

### HEAVENLY HOUSEKEEPING COMMERCIAL & RESIDENTIAL

Basic cleaning, will do windows, plus extras, move ins, move-outs. References, licensed and bonded. Call 672-4398 or 424-3020. 5/8

## HOME REPAIRS & REMODEL

### SMALL HOME PROJECTS CONTRACTOR

Termite and escrow work, carpentry, tile, drywall, special paint finishes, murals, window doors, reference. Affordable, Lic.#453490, Don. 655-5847. TF

### 1ST RATE CRAFTSMANSHIP & CUSTOMER SERVICE

Kitchen & Baths, Doors, Windows, Decks, Fences, Termite/Dryrot & Water Damage and misc. repairs. No hidden costs! References, bonded & Insured, Lic. #724182. Call Tony at Watson Building & Remodel. 375-9684.

### ENHANCE YOUR KITCHEN

Wood refacing or new cabinets. 40 years experience. Lic. #247389. Call Dick 659-2965. 5/8

## HOUSE PAINTING

### BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER

Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured. 625-0679. TF

### JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING

Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #604568 insured. 394-0632. TF

### PAUL DIMAURO PAINTING

Serving Carmel's painting needs since 1978. Professional quality work. Inside and out. Lic. #476690. Fully insured. 624-8218. TF

### OLD TIME CARMEL PAINTING

Always finest quality work yet reasonable, interior/exterior 25 years. Peninsula references. Call Wil 625-3307. (Lic. #436767). TF

## HOUSE PAINTING

### PAINTING

Master Painter 35 years experience semi-retired. Reasonable hourly rates. Small jobs welcome. I love Rush. Frank 624-1197 6/26

## MOVING & HAULING

### TRASH IT

Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. TRASH IT. 624-2052. TF

### J & M MOVING SYSTEMS

Experienced movers. Reliable trucks, great service. Excellent references available. Call 659-3828 or pager 373-9506. CAL PUC T-187400. TF

## ORGANIZATION

### HAS THE CLUTTER BUG GOT YOU? CRAMPED FOR SPACE IN YOUR PLACE?

Professional organizer, member NAPO, cheerful, non-judgemental. Peace of mind is only a phone call away. 643-1612. www.web-oats.com/clutterbug/

## PET CARE

**HOUSE-CALL PET CARE:** Bathing, grooming, cat furniture steam cleaning, food/supply delivery, pet care education, domestic/exotic. 649-6283 6/13

## PET SITTING

### ANIMAL FRIENDS

Eighteen years experience with in home pet care. Special request welcome. Bonded-licensed. Veterinarian referred. Roz 625-1260 or Sally 626-0676. TF

### PAM'S PAMPERED PETS

Leaving town? Don't kennel your pets! I will visit your home daily to provide T.L.C. 20 years experience, references. 624-6977. TF

### TRULY LOVING CARE

Pet services: Home care, animal taxi, professional, experienced, references, licensed, bonded, insured, NAPPS certified. Bob or Carrie 655-5301. TF

## POSTAL BOX RENTAL

### CARMEL MAILBOX

8th & San Carlos. Private postal boxes, 24-hr. access, 1st month's box rental free. Mail delivery - Carmel. 625-5210. TF

## ROOFING

### RAINS COMING

Roof & gutter cleaning & repairs. Yard clean up & hauling. Plumbing & painting. Free estimates. Eric 899-2225. TF

## TRACTOR SERVICE

**FIELD MOWING & TILLING** Grading, backhoe, post hole digging. Dependable. 663-1730 6/13

## TREE SERVICE

### JOHN LEY'S TREE SERVICE

Enhance your property with expertly trimmed trees by certified Arborist-fully insured - Free estimates - Lic.#660892. 373-6332.

### SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE

Trimming, removal, stump removal. Safety, consultations by Certified Arborist. Fully insured lic. #611814 estimates free. 624-0187. TF

### JERRY GATES TREE SERVICE

Tree and stump removal. Trimming & topping. View enhancement. Fully insured. PL & PD plus workman's comp. State Lic. 641098. 646-8199. TF

## WINDOW CLEANING

### HOBBS & MCGRATH PROFESSIONAL WINDOW CLEANING

"At Your Service..." Licensed and Insured. Free estimates. 25% Pine Cone Discount, 48 hr. Rain Guarantee. Satisfaction Guaranteed. Call 670-2440 or 626-9036. TF

### MONTEREY BAY WINDOW CLEANING COMPANY

Uniformed staff, bonded, fully insured, references, free estimates, since 1980. 624-9555. 6/26

## WINDOW & FLOOR COVERINGS

### ROD WOODARD

Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. Calif. Contractor's #C15 541199. For free estimates call 625-5339 TF

**THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA CONTRACTOR'S LICENSE LAW** requires contractors include their license number in their advertising. An unlicensed contractor can perform work if the contract price is less than \$300. For more information, call: **THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA CONTRACTOR'S LICENSING BOARD** (408) 277-1244



**GOT A SKILL? KNOW A TRADE?**  
Advertise it in the  
Pine Cone's  
Service Directory!

## Public notices

### NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE OF KATHIE M. BOWERS

MP 13749 #A

TO ALL heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may be otherwise interested in the will or estate, or both of: KATHIE M. BOWERS.

A PETITION has been filed by HARRY BOWERS in the Superior Court of California, County of Monterey.

THE PETITION requests that HARRY BOWERS be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests the decedent's WILL and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice of consent to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not

grant the authority.

A HEARING on the petition will be held: on July 11, 1997, at 9:30 a.m., in Dept. A, located at 1200 Agujito Road, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

IF YOU OBJECT to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

IF YOU ARE A CREDITOR or a contingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in section 9100 of the California Probate Code. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above.

YOU MAY EXAMINE the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a formal Request for Special Notice of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in section 1250 of the California Probate Code. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for petitioner W. MONTGOMERY JONES, 1340 Munras Ave., Monterey, Ca. 93940.

(s) W. Montgomery Jones  
Publication dates: June 6, 13, 20, 1997.

(PC615)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F961667

The following persons are doing business as **FUSION WHOLESALE**, 1107 Melton Pl. Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

**ANTHONY ASCANIO**, 1107 Melton Pl., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

**EARLENE ASCANIO**, 1107 Melton Pl., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

**CHRISTINE PRESSAS**, 992 Portola Dr., Del Rey Oaks, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by a limited partnership.

(s) Christine Pressas

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 9, 1997.

Publication dates: June 6, 13, 20, 27, 1997. (PC616)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F970959

The following persons are doing business as **SCHOLARSHIPS UNLIMITED**, 1115 Cabot Way, Salinas, Ca. 93906.

**DAVID LEROY REYNOLDS**, 1115 Cabot Way, Salinas, Ca. 93906.

**BARBARA MARY**

**REYNOLDS**, 1115 Robot Way, Salinas, Ca. 93906.

This business is conducted by husband and wife.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 1, 1997.

(s) David Reynolds

**Barbara Reynolds**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 8, 1997.

Publication dates: June 6, 13, 20, 27, 1997. (PC617)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F970924

The following person is doing business as **BOTTICELLI'S SALON**, 515 Ramona Ct. #11, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

**BABETTE SAGIN-LANGFORD**, 515 Ramona Ct. #11, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 1, 1997.

(s) Babette Sagin-Langford

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 5/5/1997.

Publication dates: June 6, 13, 20, 27, 1997. (PC618)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F971089

The following person is doing business as **FEATHERSTONE DESIGN**, 27105 Los Arboles, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

**VENETIN FRANCESCA FEATHERSTONE-WITTY**, 27105 Los Arboles, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Venetia Featherstone-Witty

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 29, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 29, 1997.

Publication dates: June 6, 13, 20, 27, 1997. (PC613)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F971019

The following person is doing business as **ARTCOACHING**, 1387 Jewell Ave., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

**SHIRLEY ANN POLOVY**, 1387 Jewell Ave., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Shirley Polovy

Registrant commenced to

transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 19, 1997.

Publication dates: June 6, 13, 20, 27, 1997. (PC614)

### STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME

File No. F951965

The following person has abandoned the use of the fictitious business name **MONTEREY PENINSULA HOMES, Lincoln 2 SE of 5th, Carmel, CA 93921.**

**DONALD G. UNDERDOWN**, P.O. Box 2652, Lincoln 2 SE of 5th, Carmel, CA 93921-2652.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Donald G. Underdown

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 28, 1997.

Publication dates: June 6, 13, 20, 27, 1997. (PC604)



## SUNSET THEATER:

# Unqualified for the job, from a performer's standpoint

FROM PAGE 1B

saying he no longer wanted to conduct the festival because of the theater's atrocious acoustics.

What he actually did say, according to Faridany, is that the theater is inadequate.

"He said that the musicians who perform during the festival are so great that there isn't anything he can personally add

without changing the hall. He said that he has done his absolute best to make the festival what it is and because of this, he feels he has earned the right to plead for improvements to the theater."

### Enemies of art

Kip Cranna, musical administrator of the San Francisco Opera, cites the design of

the Sunset Theater as its downfall.

"The small proscenium arch and the too high ceiling are the combined enemies of the vocal art," Cranna notes.

As for ensemble performance, Nancy Doolittle, former president of the Carmel Music Society, assesses the theater as "Dry. Artists get very little feedback."

She cites Thomas Hampson, a baritone who specializes in recitals with piano, who described the theater, almost kindly, as "problematic."

"He had to keep moving about the stage during his performance, trying for a position that would do justice to his voice."

During her performance in 1991, violinist Nadja Salerno-Sonnenberg kept asking the audience how she sounded, and Midori, the young Japanese violin virtuosa, experienced a particularly unfortunate performance at Sunset, Doolittle remembers. "One critic said she had been 'done in by the hall.'"

### Not well done, but roasted

Add to these problems the physical inadequacies of the stage, the wings, the dressing rooms, the equipment. Not only do performers roast in summer under the stage lights, the orchestra is further frustrated by the tiny stage.

"We're actually playing in two parts of the building — some on the stage, some in the hall, and we can't hear each other," Suttle says.

Gail Higginbotham, artistic director of ARIEL Productions of Salinas — which produces an annual spring musical with a cast of 60 to 80 youngsters — says, "We're always grateful for the Sunset Theater

facility. It's the only theater on the peninsula available to us, but it presents quite a few challenges.

"We present the same show at both the Salinas Community Center theater (Sherwood Hall), with a 64-foot proscenium, and at Sunset Theater with a proscenium of only 28 feet. This means we have to restage for Sunset. Actually, we have to scrap our set, or build a new one to scale for Sunset."

### No room to fly

The side stage areas come under fire, too.

"The wing space is minimal," Higginbotham observes. "There is no room for the cast to move on or off stage."

And as if that isn't enough, moving of sets presents further difficulties.

"Sets can't go to stage right because the fire exit is there, and there is no opportunity to fly (remove vertically) anything out."

Downstairs dressing rooms are too cramped for ARIEL's large cast, so extra rooms have to be rented to accommodate not only the youngsters, but the four costume changes each must make during an average production.

Higginbotham, who has presented ARIEL productions in Sunset for the past four years, admits, "It's been very challenging. It's strenuous," then adds with a sigh, "... and next year we'll be doing 'Pinocchio' with a massive set of Pinocchio's village. We'll have to build all new pieces for Sunset."

**NEXT WEEK:** Sunset Center — A fabled past.

SHOPPING PACIFIC GROVE

## Peninsula Potters



Handmade Pottery

Hours:  
Open 10 - 4  
Daily

2078 Sunset Drive (Russell Service Center)  
Pacific Grove • 372-8867

## Reincarnation

Fine Vintage  
Fashion  
1890s-1950's

Unique Jewelry  
& Accessories

Monday - Saturday  
11 am - 5:30 pm

214 17th Street • Pacific Grove • 649-0689



## Paseo Health Studio



Full Body Massage • Soothing, Relaxing  
House Calls Available • New Staff

Call for Appointment  
373-0803

\$10 OFF with coupon

EXP. 6/30/97

## Ballet Fantasque

PERFORMANCE AT  
SUNSET THEATER, CARMEL,  
SAT. JUNE 7TH, 8 PM  
HAS BEEN CANCELLED  
DUE TO UNFORSEEN CIRCUMSTANCES

Ballet Fantasque  
will present a studio performance  
of the same program at the

*Pacific Grove Art Center*  
568 Lighthouse Ave.

**SATURDAY, JUNE 7TH**  
**8:30 PM**

Information: 372-0388  
Limited seating

*Ticket refunds available where purchased*

*Speak out about whatever is on your mind.  
Write a letter to the Editor this week!*

Downtown Dining & KAZU Radio  
Invites You To

## AN EVENING OF GREAT FOOD, FINE WINE & GOOD CHEER

Where: Montrieo  
414 Calle Principal, Monterey

What: Great Food, Fine Wine  
and a Silent Auction

When: Tuesday, June 10, 1997

Time: 6:00 pm - 9:00 pm

Cost: \$75 Per Person

Info: KAZU 375-7275  
Downtown Dining 644-2427

Space Is Limited • Order Your Tickets Early

### SPECIAL THANKS TO OUR SPONSORS:

Montrieo

Tarpy's Roadhouse

Tarpy's Roadhouse Catering

Rio Grill

The Carmel Pine Cone

Lindemans Wines of Australia

A Benefit For KAZU Radio/Phoenix Fund



# The Carmel

June 6-12

ate

Owners seek to keep Carmel's Stone Ship House afloat

Supreme Court spends week on property rights

World's most expensive house is not in Pebble Beach

Open House directory

This week's cover home from John Saar Properties (see page 2)



# REAL ESTATE

## Home Sales Week of 5/18 to 5/24

### CARMEL

3164 SAN LUCAS RD: \$424,000

Clive & Sylvia Nail to Bruce & Abie Leeson

26056 MESA DR: \$727,500

Kenneth & Anne Redelsperger to Michael & Susan Papp

SANTA FE ST: \$559,000

Carol F. Baird to Allan & Terry Brite

CARPENTER ST: \$315,000

Dan & Denise Kidd to Michael & Margaret Globke

SAN ANTONIO AVE: \$715,000

Richard Merchant to Ronald Thomas

JUNIPERO - 4: \$372,500

Richard Pellar to Stanislaus Implement & Hardware Co

CASANOVA ST: \$900,000

Tescher & Levett Investment Inc to Harold & Jacque Eastman

### CARMEL VALLEY

STORY RD: \$365,000

Gerard Bogart to Florence G. Roberts

E. GARZAS RD: \$320,000

Ingo Botschin to Jim E. & Starlet J. Nault.

### 12 LAGUNA ROBLES: \$225,000

Kevin & Susan Delaney to Stevan & Laura Balian

220 DEL MESA CARMEL: \$269,000

Doye Martin to Paul Porter

13280 MIDDLE CNY.: \$425,000

Philip & Paula Arnold to Michael & Elaine Marfeet

273 COUNTRY CLUB: \$315,000

Ralph & Rosemarie Doerr to Joan Larkey

### PEBBLE BEACH

1083 LAUREL LN: \$432,000

Andrew & Jane Bell to David & Janet Hayslett

2888 FOREST LODGE RD: \$350,000

Robert & Robin Hutton Matonak to James & Josephine Forsmo

51 LOS ALTOS DR. #51: \$384,000

Jerrold & Sharon Bromberg to Rudolph & Edna Griffin

3070 FOREST WY: \$465,000

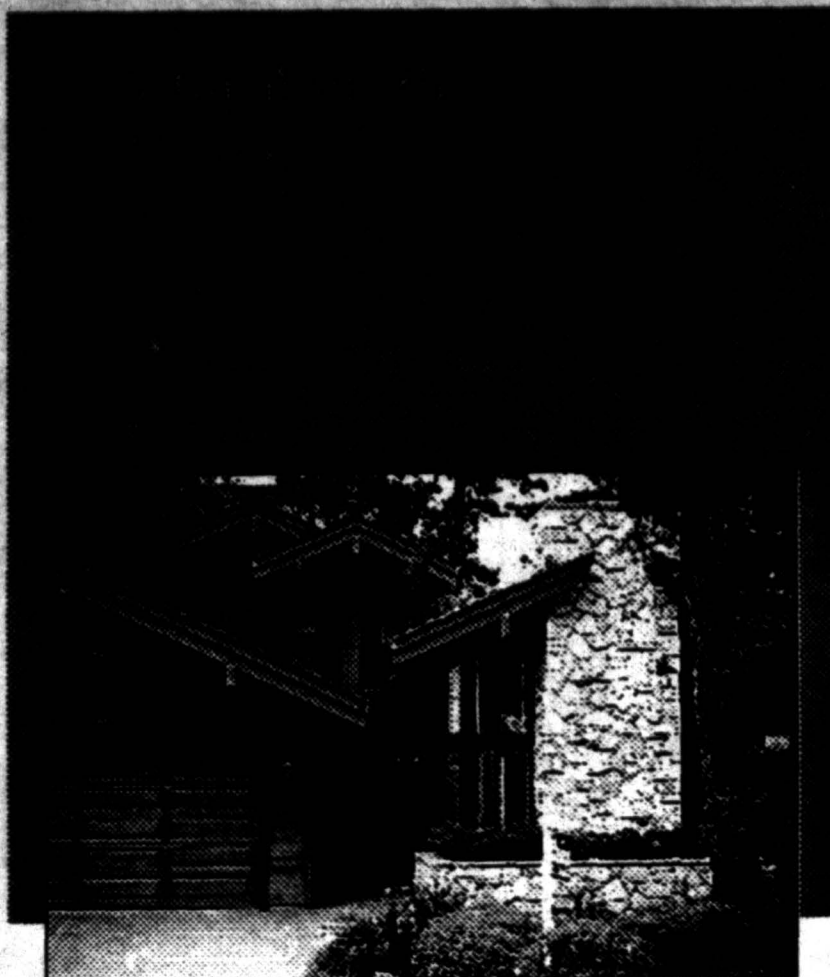
Natalie Corbo to Marcia Gordon

2853 CONGRESS RD.: \$425,000

Chester & Katharine Ng to Charles Delahay

1087 LAUREL LN: \$440,000

Sheila Lamson to Jeryme Potter



### 4 SE San Carlos & 12th

One of Carmel's most substantial homes with the highest quality construction possible at an outstanding price. Great curb appeal on the wide boulevard south of Ocean Ave. a short walk to downtown. If you want sidewalks, the wide, gracious boulevard is the only residential street in Carmel-by-the-Sea that has them. Take the sidewalk to downtown Carmel's fabulous cultural Sunset Center constantly entertaining its citizens with exhibits, events and classes.

\$795,000



John Saar - 622-SAAR  
212 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel

## FAX IT

News Releases  
Letters to the Editor

Our 24-hour  
Telecopier number is  
**(408) 624-8076**

The Carmel Pine Cone

**7 3/4%**  
30 yr. fixed (APR 7.9%)  
1-800-501-2001 ext. 300  
C+M+G Mortgage, Inc.  
"Mention this ad and receive a FREE consultation and prequal. credit report."

## BURCHELL HOUSE

SALES AND PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

### Carmel - "Jewel Box"



This 3 BR, 2 BA Craftsman-style home is 2 blocks to town. Landscaped gardens and mahogany doors lead to a large living room with fireplace. Gourmet kitchen with center island, sunlit private courtyard. Upstairs master suite has French doors and private deck. .... \$725,000

### Pebble Beach - Bonjour...



Gracious French Normandy residence on a private lane, a short walk to The Lodge. Traditional floor plan with 4 BR, 4.5 BA, formal living & dining rooms with fireplaces, den. Craftsmanship is reflected throughout. .... \$1,525,000

### Carmel - "Sea Leaf"



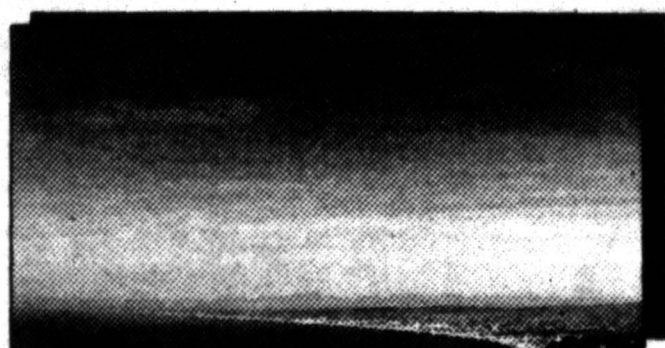
Beautifully remodeled 3 BR/2 Bth romantic hideaway complete with landscaped gardens. Prime courtyard, landscaped gardens, winding Carmel stone pathways plus much, much more! .... \$685,000

### Monterey - "Designer Showcase"



"Peter's Gate," close to town, secluded with wonderful forest views. Nearly new with 3 BR/2.5 Bth, remodeled kitchen, French doors, hardwood floors, lovely fenced rear yard .... \$389,500

### Monterey - Sweeping Sea Views...



Enjoy panoramic views of Monterey Bay from this spacious 4 BR/3 Bth tastefully remodeled home. Expansive decks and a sunny solarium enhance the open floor plan which includes a separate guest suite on the lower level. Convenient and private location .... \$699,000

### Carmel Valley - Prestigious CV Ranch



Best valued condo at the ranch! Spacious 2 BR/2 Bth with vaulted ceilings in a private setting within a gated community. Walk to pool. Tennis and golf memberships available. \$349,500.

### Pacific Grove - Charming...



Well-priced and in an excellent neighborhood. This home features two bedrooms, one and a half baths with fireplace, storage and carport. .... \$219,900

<http://www.burchellhouse.com>

Ocean at Dolores 624-6461 Carmel-by-the-Sea



# House built with parts of 57 ships heading for preservation

By Tamara Grippi

Carmel's unique homes are an essential part of its charm. And one of Carmel's most charming houses sits just off Guadalupe Street on 6th. The house looks like a great stone ship that somehow was beached half-way up the hill on the way to Highway One. Now the owners of Carmel's "Stone Ship House" are taking steps to assure that the house sails into the future.

The house was officially designated "historic" by the Carmel Planning Commission last August. Now Lani Premier, Alys Bliesner and Allen Knight Jr. want to pave the way for their children to be the caretakers of the house, which was so important to their father, former Carmel Mayor Allen Knight.

The Stone Ship House — built in 1935 with the parts of 57 different sailing vessels — sits on one lot of a three-lot parcel. Knight's three children want to clear the way so that the other two lots can be sold in the future.

They say they hope that when the property falls to

See **STONE SHIP HOUSE** page 4C



This amazing house was built by one of Carmel's colorful Mayors and is still owned by his family. The windows are port holes salvaged by former-Mayor Knight from various sailing vessels.

OPEN SATURDAY 2-5

## Carmel Highlands Cottage

140 Boyd Way • \$439,000

A charming cottage nestled among the pines in one of Carmel Highlands most desirable areas. The gently sloping, full acre lot offers the potential for building a larger home. Beautiful ocean and canyon views.

**Honey Williams**

624-8401

Mid Coast Investments

## CONSTRUCTION LOAN?

Are you looking for a Construction Loan?  
Call Me!

One Escrow:  
No Payments During Construction

**Delta Financial**

CALL

**637-1725**



Marcia Wilcher  
Mortgage Broker

## GRAND OPENING

Four magnificent new townhome designs set along the twelfth, thirteenth and fourteenth fairways.

Alas—one last opportunity to live in this celebrated setting by the sea.



Available from the \$900,000's. Call (408) 647-8700 or visit. Open Daily

## THE RESIDENCES AT SPANISH BAY

THE FINAL EDITION

A Development of Spanish Bay Phase III, L.P. Prices subject to change and availability. Owners automatically become members of the Residences at Spanish Bay Association.  
© 1997 Pebble Beach Company, all rights reserved. PEBBLE BEACH, SPANISH BAY are trademarks and service marks of the Pebble Beach Company. Listed by Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty



## REAL ESTATE

# STONE SHIP HOUSE

From page 3C

Knight's eight grandchildren, the money from selling the two lots will be used as a fund to preserve the "Ship."

Since the Stone Ship House encroaches a few feet on one of the other two lots, the owners initially thought they would have to get a "lot line adjustment" in order to separate the lots. Another house — one that the Knight children grew up in and that's now occupied by tenants — sits on one of the other lots.

After working with the Carmel planning department



(Left) The interior of the Stone Ship House with some of the collections amassed by Allen Knight over his life.

(Right) Allen Knight at about the time he served as Mayor of Carmel



**Consider  
It Sold!**

**Specializing in Real Estate Sales  
& Property Management  
on the Monterey Peninsula**

\*\*\*\*\*  
**OPEN HOUSES  
SUNDAY 2-4**

### MONTEREY

6 Huckleberry Ct. 3 bed, 2.5 bath - 3100 sf. Bonus Rm-9 years old ocean views. \$595,000.

### PEBBLE BEACH

1319 Chamisal Way 2 bed, 1.5 bath, den-remodeled bath 1/4 acre - \$439,000

### BY APPOINTMENT

### CARMEL VALLEY

25937 Colt Lane. 4 bed, 4 bath, Post Adobe 3700 sf 2+ acres. Views \$695,000.

**Gayle A. Durand  
Owner-Realtor**

P.O. Box 3152 • Carmel, CA. 93921

Corner of 4th & San Carlos • 626-5106

gayle@redshift.com



## NEED DOWN PAYMENT?

We will loan you the down payment on the home of your choice and arrange the underlying first mortgage financing. Must have clean credit and stable income.

Buyers and Realtors call

**800-955-3696**

**The  
DOWN PAYMENT  
COMPANY**  
Unlocking the door to homeownership

staff, the owners have discovered that an easement on one of the lots in favor of the other may be the easiest solution.

That way, both lots will still conform to Carmel's zoning standards for minimum lot size, and the rights of the owner of the Stone Ship House will be protected now and in the future.

"The main thing is to preserve the stone building," Premier said. "There's nothing like it in the area."

### Unique to Carmel

Like the house he built, Allen Knight was truly a Carmel original. Knight loved ships in general and sailing vessels in particular. At age 17, he went on his first sailing voyage as a cabin boy and came back with a love of anything having to do with the sea.

"He'd go to the San Francisco port and just take pictures of the ships coming in," Premier said.

As a young man, Knight salvaged the parts of wrecked

## FEATURE HOME



**FRONTLINE OCEAN VIEWS!** Spectacular views of the surf will be yours to enjoy from this updated honeymoon cottage on coveted Scenic Point. It's bright and cheery, with big windows to capture the scenery, sparkling new tile, and hardwood floors. There's also a private, sunny patio that's ideal for entertaining out of doors. **\$1,575,000.**

### Special Values...

"SEA ROSE" is a gracious Monterey Colonial, with ocean views from the second story, 3 bedrooms, 3.5 baths, formal dining, den, gourmet kitchen, & double garage. Just three blocks to Carmel Beach. **\$890,000.**

**PARK YOUR CAR** and walk to the beach, restaurants, & village. It's the ideal Carmel pied-a-terre, with 2 bedrooms & baths, generous living/dining rooms, & lovely, mature landscaping. **\$675,000.**

Home Town Realtor Serving the Peninsula Since

**Fouratt-Simmons**

REAL ESTATE

Court of the Golden Bough • Ocean Ave. betwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel

**624-3829**

## BUSINESS & RESTAURANT S AVAILABLE

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC. offers the Monterey Peninsula's largest list of available businesses, restaurants, motels and commercial property. Call, write or FAX for our free list.

**DON BOWEN**

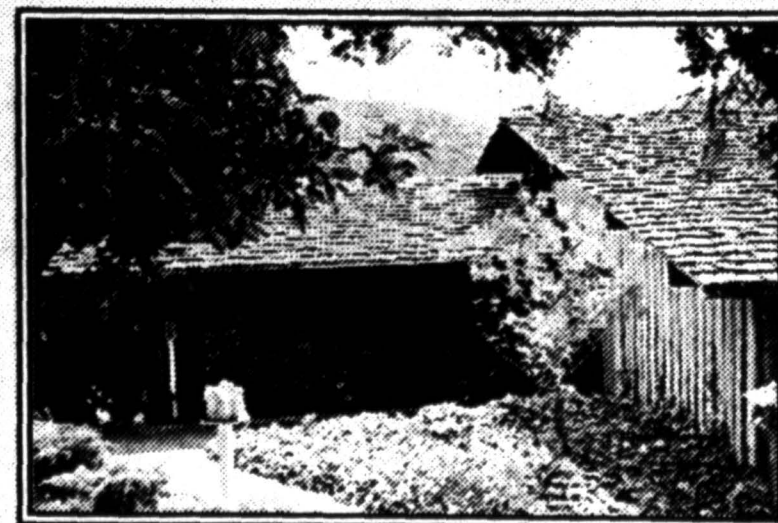
### CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

SW Corner Lincoln & 7th • Carmel-by-the-Sea  
625-5581, FAX 625-2057

## OPEN SUNDAY 2-4

237 VISTA VERDE

LOS TULARES — CARMEL VALLEY



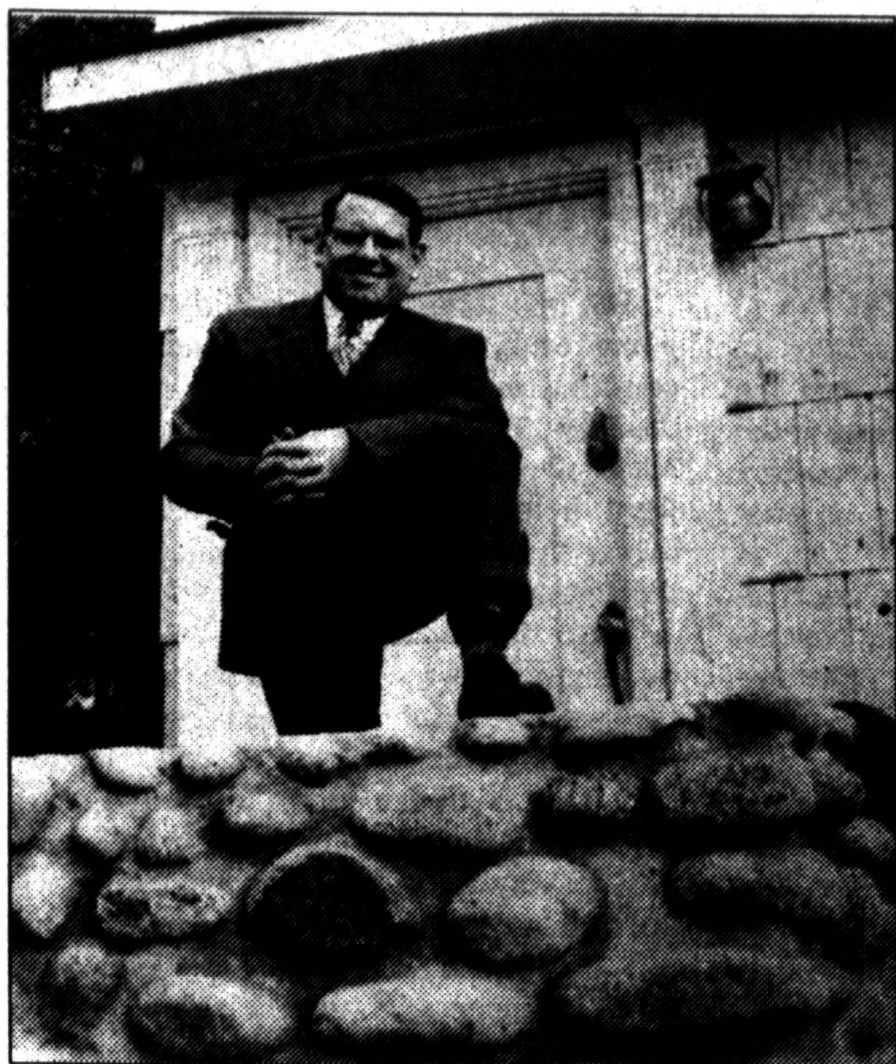
3 Bd - 3 Ba, 2.9 Acres, Views,  
Pool, Rustic Charm

**\$439,000**

**TRI • JON DOUGLAS**

**EDGAR KLING 625-5567 415-771-8500**





ships and amassed quite a collection that went into the house he built in 1939. The front door of the house came from a navy vessel and the windows in the house are all portholes from sailing ships.

Many of the house's nautical features came from Knight's own ship, the Aurora, which was wrecked in Monterey Bay in 1935.

Knight designed the upper part of his house in the shape of a ship's pilot house. Inside the house, Knight kept a collection of artifacts including models, name boards, figureheads, photographed ships and 4,000 sailing books.

When Allen died in 1971, his wife, Adele, offered the Stone Ship House as well as Allen's nautical collection to the Monterey History and Arts Association.

The association accepted Knight's collection and opened up a museum in a temporary building. The family and the association had considered moving the Stone Ship to Monterey to accompany a permanent museum.

"Then we began to think that the Stone Ship House really belongs in Carmel," Fremier said.

Fremier hopes through historic designation and the selling of the lots, the house that fascinated her as a child will long remain a Carmel landmark.

"No matter what happens to the house, it will be given the best protection by the City of Carmel," she said.

## CRA donates to park fund



Carmel Residents Association president Mary Condry (left) presents a check for \$1,500 to Nancy John, president of the Carmel-by-the-Sea Garden Club, for Picadilly Park improvements. The park sits on a commercial lot in downtown Carmel and might have been developed if not for the Garden Club's efforts. The CRA funds were generated by the group's recent Great Carmel Chili fiesta.

At the Pine Cone we're proud to be the newspaper-of-record for Carmel-by-the-Sea and its surrounding communities.

But covering the many interesting things that happen in Carmel takes a big staff and plenty of hard work.

Who makes it all possible? Pine Cone advertisers, that's who.

So when you sit down to enjoy your weekly Pine Cone, pay close attention not only to our important news articles and interesting features, but to our many advertisers.

Pine Cone advertisers deserve your business!



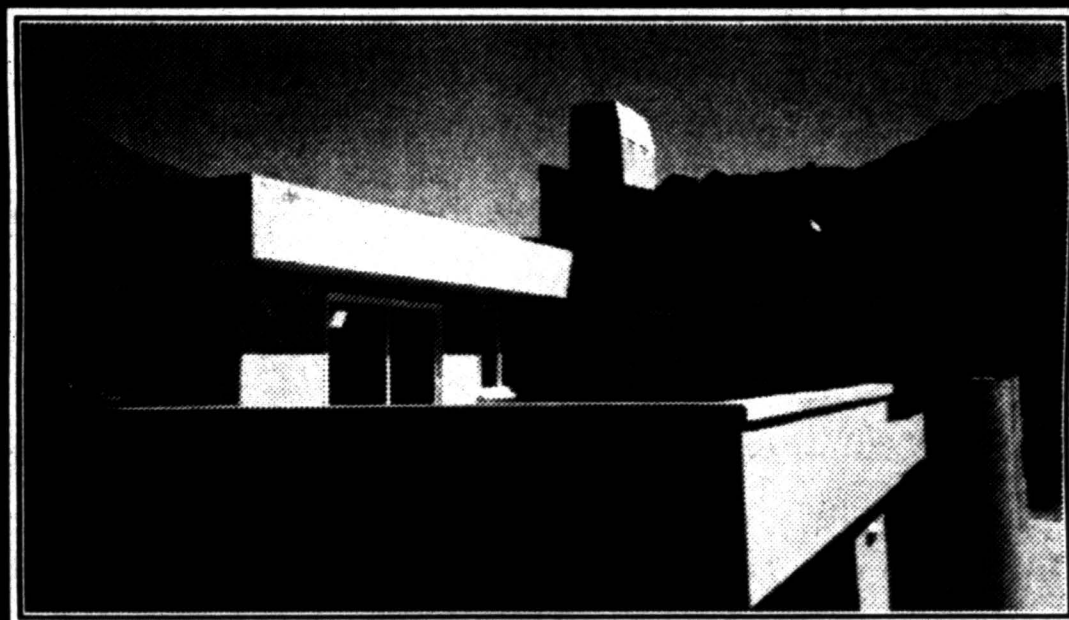
# Alain Pinel Realtors

*Contemplate The Advantages.  
Contempo Carmel, independent and locally owned, joins Alain Pinel Realtors and gains the strength of their six offices and 300 of the most accomplished agents in the real estate business.*



### CARMEL HIGHLANDS • \$1,998,000

Magnificent ocean front setting! 5 bd/5 ba, 4600 sq. ft., 1/2 acre and a private sandy beach. Gated entry, soaring ceilings, spacious rooms, 3 fireplaces, low maintenance landscaping, sauna, hot tub and walls of glass that provide an ever changing water panorama that is also illuminated at night.



### CARMEL VALLEY • \$795,000

One-of-a-kind custom home! 3 bd/3.5 ba, 3500 sq. ft., 5+ acres and near Mid-Valley. Skylights, floors of hardwood and gauged slate, fireplace trimmed in 24K gold and granite, panoramic curved glass, lower level with separate entrance, rec room with wet bar, office and full bath. Suitable for horses and/or vineyards.

### CARMEL VALLEY • \$639,000

**NEW LISTING!** Unique opportunity in a fabulous location. 2-4 space commercial property in excellent condition. Garden courtyard, French doors, possible living unit, 3524 sq. ft., and 22 parking spaces.

### SOUTH COAST • \$445,000

Private 19 acre paradise just minutes from Carmel. 2200 sq. ft., 3 or 4 bd/2 ba, office, huge family room, gourmet kitchen, skylights, French doors to deck and a year-round steam.

### CARMEL VALLEY • \$249,500

Quiet, river front setting near the Village. 840 sq. ft., 2 bd/1 ba, vaulted ceilings, Sautillo tile floors, French doors to deck, brick BBQ, white picket fence and a rose arbor.

### MONTEREY • \$439,000

**NEW LISTING!** 4-plex in excellent Del Monte Beach location. Three 2 bd/2 ba units, one 2 bd/1 ba unit. Outstanding rental history.

### PEBBLE BEACH • \$489,500

Forested getaway near the ocean. 1975 sq. ft., 3 bd/2 ba, immaculate and a stepdown, hexagon shaped living room with a wall-to-wall brick fireplace, vaulted ceilings and center skylights.

**408.622.1040**

*Junipero, Between 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea*



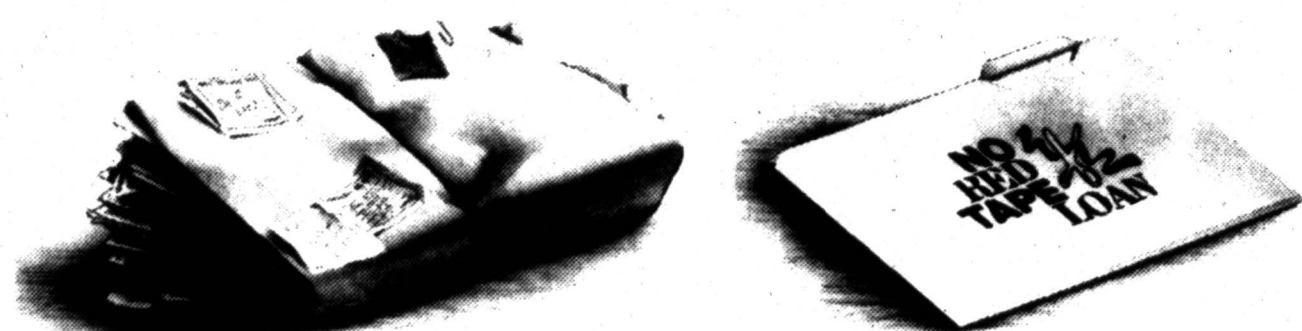
PALO ALTO • LOS ALTOS • SARATOGA • LOS GATOS • MENLO PARK

**ALAIN PINEL**  
REALTORS



Some lenders  
won't approve  
a loan until  
the file's thick  
enough.

Not us.



Home Loans up to \$500,000

2.95%	7.41%
INITIAL RATE	APR

Get a home loan the fast and easy way.  
Apply for a No Red Tape Loan today. No tax  
returns. No pay stubs. No W-2s. No P&L  
statements. Call us.

**1-800-300-LOAN**  
(1-800-300-5626)



Call for rates on loans up to \$1,000,000. Rates effective 6/2/97, based on A1 credit, and are applicable to owner-occupied, single unit properties. Quoted rate is in effect for one month and establishes the payment for the first year. APR may increase after consummation of loan. Call for details.

970161R 6/97



## REAL ESTATE

# U.S. Supreme Court backs Tahoe property owner

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

As it has often done in recent years, the U.S. Supreme Court last week came to the rescue of a property owner involved in a dispute with local government over what can be built on their land.

87-year-old Bernadine Suitum owns an 18,300 square foot parcel near the Nevada shore of Lake Tahoe. In 1989, after she applied for a permit to build a home on her land, Mrs. Suitum was told by the Tahoe Regional Planning Agency (TRPA) that she could build nothing because, the agency said, her parcel lies entirely within a "stream environment zone" where development might increase erosion runoff into the once-crystal clear Lake Tahoe.

Last week's Court decision makes it possible for Mrs. Suitum to seek damages from TRPA for "taking" her property.

TRPA was created by Congress in 1969 with the express mandate of protecting Lake Tahoe and its environment. In 1987, TRPA adopted regulations that prohibited all development on parcels in certain areas carrying runoff into the Tahoe watershed.

But in a series of far-reaching decisions going back to 1987, the Supreme Court court has made it clear that a government decision that bars all development on a piece of property is likely to require payment of full compensation to the property owner by the government agency making the decision to prohibit all development.

TRPA sought to satisfy this requirement by granting to Mrs. Suitum (and other similarly-affected Tahoe property owners) a "transferable development credit" which she could sell to some other Tahoe property owner in lieu of building on her own land.

TRPA argued to the Court that the granting of this development credit amounted to a "use" of Mrs. Suitum's property, making further compensation unnecessary.

Mrs. Suitum argued that the development credit is not a "use" of her land, and wants a trial to determine the compensation she should received for loss of her Constitutionally-guaranteed property rights.

The Supreme Court's unanimous decision sends Mrs. Suitum's case back to lower courts for a trial on that issue.

# New 650-room resort near Hearst Castle a possibility

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

San Luis Obispo County Supervisors this week approved a change in the county's coastal Land Use Plan which might allow Hearst corporation to build a hotel and convention center right on San Simeon Point, near famed Hearst Castle.

Just last December, the board changed the zoning designation for the point from "recreation" (a category which includes hotel uses) to "open space." After an election in January, the make-up of the San Luis Obispo County board changed, and Tuesday the new board changed the zoning of the Point back to "recreation" by a 3 - 2 vote.

According to John Hofschroer of the San Luis Obispo County Planning department, the county's LUP, as amended by the board Tuesday, would allow Hearst to build a 650-room hotel, a convention center and an 180-hole golf course on San Simeon

Point's 60 acres and surrounding land — subject of course to CEQA and Coastal Commission review. Contrary to other press reports, no application to build such a project has yet been submitted by Hearst, and no project has been approved.

The land has been owned by the Hearst family since the late 1800's. The most famous member of the Hearst Family, William Randolph Hearst, assembled more than 75,000 acres in San Luis Obispo and Monterey Counties into a ranch with Hearst Castle as its centerpiece. After Hearst Castle was donated to the State of California in the 1950's, the Hearst family and Hearst corporation retained ownership of most of the ranch's acreage, including San Simeon Point.

The California Coastal Commission, which has yet to act on the December downzoning of the Point, would also have to approve the area's re-zoning for recreational uses.

## KNOWLEDGE + EXPERIENCE = RE/MAX PROFESSIONALS

*"Since joining RE/MAX, my production has been even better!"*



Bob Wahl, Broker Associate

**Bob Wahl, ABR, CRS, CREA** is an Associate Broker licensed since 1980. In 1996, Bob was in the elite top 500 of RE/MAX of CA & HI. Bob's clients refer to him as the "Peninsula's Real Estate Resource Center" due to his familiarity with such diverse issues as mortgage & secondary financing; pricing, appraisals & contract administration; property & environmental hazards inspections; leasing, lease-options & insurance; landlord/tenant relations; marketing & sales, construction, zoning & architecture; tax deferred exchanges and inter/intra-county property tax transfers.

Bob's commitment to "living" on the Peninsula is demonstrated by his involvement as an affiliate/member/volunteer/officer/director/fellow with organizations such as Alliance on Aging, AT&T-Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, Aircraft Owners & Pilots Association, Carmel-By-The-Sea Fire Dept., Community Hospital, Carmel Presbyterian Church, Civil Air Patrol, Pacheco Club, Navy League, Monterey County Grand Jury, United Way, CALTRANS Advisory Council, Coalition of Labor, Agriculture & Business, Rotary, Chamber of Commerce, Naval Postgraduate School, Meals on Wheels and the Carmel Valley Ranch Tennis Club.

RE/MAX sales professionals are in business for themselves, but not by themselves!



**RE/MAX**  
Monterey Peninsula  
Bert Aronson, Broker/Owner

**Ask about United Airlines Mileage Plus!**

(408) 625-3535  
(800) 347-6835

ON THE INTERNET  
**RE/MAX**  
**LISTINGS**  
<http://remaxlink.com>  
Locally owned &  
independently operated



# Carmel's \$2.9 million house would be a bargain in Hong Kong

So YOU think Carmel is expensive?

In the May 23 issue of the Wall Street Journal, corporate leaders and financial gurus across America learned about the recent sale of a landmark property in Carmel-by-the-Sea. The Nantucket-style home, "Las Sonrisas" on Scenic Road, went for \$2.9 million, the highest sale in Carmel for several years. The buyer is Frank Marshall of Cisco Systems, a computer company based in San Jose. The seller was Kenneth Rawlings, CEO of cookie-maker Otis Spunkmeyer, Inc.. Dick Franklin and Gail Searce of The Mitchell Group had the listing.

But if you think \$2.9 million is a lot for a house, consider what's been happening lately in Hong Kong.

According to the New York Times, a four bedroom home on Victoria Peak recently sold for \$70 million, and another Hong Kong single-family place went for \$47 million.

These prices are especially surprising considering that on July 1 Hong Kong will be handed back to China after more than a century of British rule.

**Comings**  
First American Title



**Realtor Link**

By Jeanette Menter



Christine Chin

Company has announced that Christine Chin has joined the staff of its Carmel operation located on Dolores and 8th and will be working with Lal Sutton, Certified Escrow Officer.

Christine has 10 years of extensive local real estate experience and has been involved in the title and escrow field for the past 4 years.

In addition to being a local Realtor and lender, Christine has been awarded the "Affiliate of the Year" Award, and is a past member of the Board of Directors for the Monterey County Association of Realtors.

First American Also announced the promotion of Jackie Balesteri to Escrow Officer. Jackie's financial background spans twenty-plus years.

## And Goings

John Savory has retired from active real estate sales after 20 years service preceded by a 24 year career as a U.S. Navy Submarine Officer. John was past President of the Monterey Association of Realtors, past State Association Director, and recipient of the coveted "Realtor of the Year" award. When not enjoying retirement, he will operate a small consulting service. John was an Associate Broker with Harbor Realty in Monterey.

Congratulations to Christine, Jackie and John!

■ Let readers know where you are and what you're doing - keep those announcements coming!



Jackie Balesteri

# Coastal Commission gets Pebble Beach, Big Sur appeals

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

Monterey County's recent approval of the Casa Palmero Inn and Spa project has been appealed to the California Coastal Commission by several Pebble Beach residents.

The project was approved by the Board of Supervisors on a 4 - 1 vote. It calls for remodeling of an existing home

See COMMISSION page 9C

# HOME LOANS? ASK THE EXPERTS.



BANKING THE WAY IT USED TO BE  
(except for the computers and stuff)

Our knowledgeable loan consultants have the training and experience to help you make the best loan decision. For details call:

**STEVE MONGILLO**  
**HOME SAVINGS — The Lender of Choice**  
**408-644-2250 (Bus.) 408-373-8545 (Res.)**

## CARMEL

**TALK ABOUT VALUE!** Here is that special opportunity you've been looking for! Steps from town, a spacious and light one-bedroom end unit, freshly painted & carpeted, and ready to move into. Nice ocean view over rooftops and forested outlook. Spacious deck, underground parking & storage. \$249,000.



**IDEAL BEACH GETAWAY!** Delightful, light & airy wood-shingled traditional Carmel cottage in outstanding condition. Featuring ocean views, high ceilings and a skylit kitchen, this wonderful 3-bedroom, 2-bath home, in a walk-to-town location, would be ideal as a weekender or beach getaway. \$599,000.

**FOREST VIEWS!** An immaculate, architecturally designed home displaying lots of glass and skylights. Two separate living quarters, one upstairs with an 180 sq. ft. atrium, and one downstairs. Each has a living room with fireplace, kitchen, bedroom & bath. Plus a bonus storage room. The home, with legal subordinate unit, overlooks greenbelt. \$440,000.

**CARMEL WOODS MEDITERRANEAN!** Beautifully remodeled, light & airy 3-bedroom, 2-1/2 bath home capturing sweeping views of the ocean and forest. Elegant master suite with fireplace and jacuzzi tub, sunlit patio & spacious living room with second fireplace. Tailored for today's living. \$695,000.

Monterey Peninsula's  
SALES LEADER  
Year after Year!



**Del Monte**  
REALTY COMPANY

Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Firm Since 1919

<b>CARMEL</b> 626-2221 Junipero near Fifth	<b>MONTEREY</b> 626-2222 1000 Munras Ave	<b>PEBBLE BEACH</b> 626-2223 The Shops at The Lodge
626-2224 Ocean near Lincoln		626-2225 The Inn at Spanish Bay

## CARMEL VALLEY



**LIKE NEW AT QUAIL MEADOWS!** Spectacular year-old home in Valley's newest group of fine homes. Spacious with high ceilings, oak flooring, and over 4300 sq. ft. of quality living space. This custom-built 4-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath home offers surprises — an indoor exercise pool, and built-in salt-water aquarium in the living room. Private 2-1/2-acre oak-studded setting. \$1,995,000.

**CANYON CUTIE!** Tucked into Hitchcock Canyon with river-rock raised gardens beds is this one-level ranch-style home. There are high ceilings, brick fireplace, skylit kitchen with butcher block, sliding doors to patio, 3 bedrooms & 2 baths. \$259,000.

## PACIFIC GROVE

**NEW ON MARKET!** This very cute cottage represents the essence of Pacific Grove. An original retreat bungalow, dating from the 1880's, this historic little home has lots of charm in a little space. Two bedrooms and bath. Located just a few blocks from downtown, on a quiet street, close to schools & shopping. Priced for quick sale. \$227,500.



**BAY VIEW DUPLEX!** A one-of-a-kind duplex with an upstairs unit of 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, corner fireplace, large deck and filtered views of Monterey Bay & city lights. The downstairs unit has a fireplace & bay-view patio. Both units have separate double-car garages. Well maintained with excellent rental history. Just reduced to \$449,500.

## PEBBLE BEACH

**ELEGANCE BY THE SEA!** Exquisitely remodeled home across from MPCC's Shore Course. About 4200 sq. ft. of impeccably-detailed interior. Glass entry doors, hardwood floors, 4 fireplaces & skylights create a warm ambiance in this 3-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath home. Family/dining room has wet bar & gourmet kitchen opens to deck & patio. Luxurious master suite has sitting room, fireplace & wet bar. The library is located in the guest wing. \$1,350,000.



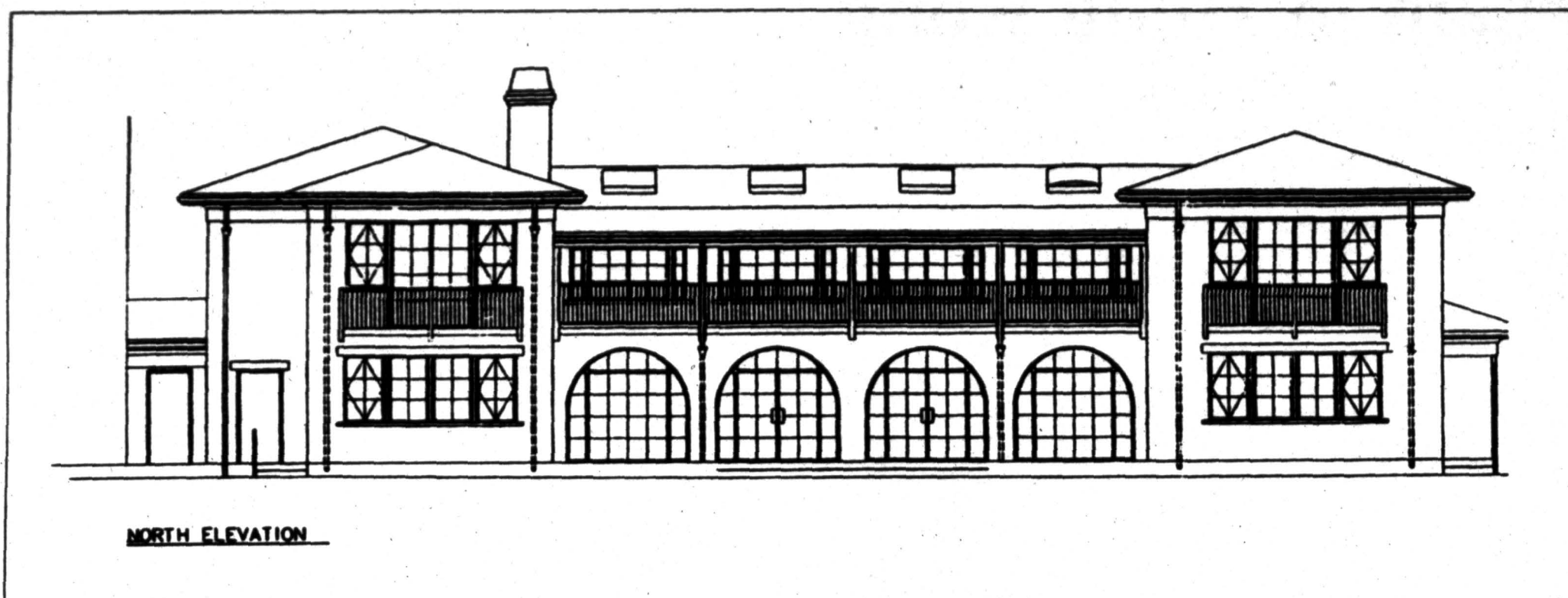
**SPECTACULAR & NEAR THE LODGE!** This sophisticated home of about 5200 sq. ft. offers the finest of quality construction & design. In a classic setting on about a .6-acre site, with a wonderful floor plan. Large proportioned rooms, and a light, high ceilinged interior with Saltillo-tile floors, 5 fireplaces, 2 family rooms, 3 bedrooms and 3-1/2 baths. Only 6 years old and in immaculate condition. \$1,549,000.

**GRACEFUL PEBBLE ESTATE!** Beautifully appointed estate overlooking Pebble's 16th fairway and the nearby ocean. On a meticulously landscaped acre, privately situated. Three bedrooms + library/den & 3 baths in the main house...plus a roomy self-contained guest house. Elegant living room, spacious family room & formal dining room. \$1,850,000.

**On the Internet**  
For the greatest selection of Monterey Peninsula properties for sale on one site, look us up at  
<http://www.delmonterealty.com>



# New terminal for private jets at Monterey Airport gets raves



NORTH ELEVATION

This imposing Spanish-style building will be the new Del Monte jet center at Monterey airport. When completed, the terminal will be used for private jets flying into and out of Monterey. At the ground-breaking ceremony for the new jet center last Saturday, Congressman Sam Farr (pictured at right with Del Monte principal owner and Carmel attorney Robert Buck) joked with the crowd that the new building is so beautiful, commercial airliners might pull up to it, mistaking it for the regular Monterey terminal.



**COLDWELL  
BANKER**

## THE PREMIER RE



### Pebble Beach

**MINI-MANOR** \$795,000  
Walk to the beach, from this magnificent home of 3 generous sized bedrooms. Family room and large country kitchen. Master suite has a fireplace, jacuzzi tub, and walk-in closet. Hardwood floors, dream kitchen with top-of-the-line appliances — Viking gas range, granite counter tops and cherry wood cabinets. There is also a guest bath, plus two full-sized marble bathrooms. Ten foot coffered ceilings.

**HAVE "PLANS?"** \$695,000  
Located in a lovely estate area, this lot is where your future days of quiet and privacy may be enjoyed.

**HOME FOR TODAY** \$365,000  
This charming, 3 BR/2 BA get-away for weekends or year-round living. Views of country club fairways in heart of Pebble Beach. Ideal contemporary home.

**HELPS YOUR FUTURE** \$225,000  
...When you invest in this parcel dotted with beautiful oaks. You may build your dream home in this convenient location as it is accessible to the many interesting locations on the Peninsula.



### Carmel/South Coast

**JACKS PEAK VIEWS** \$900,000  
You'll feel as if you're on top of the world, yet you're only minutes from Peninsula locations. Very livable 3 BR/3 BA residence is ready to occupy while you plan your future estate. Incomparable five-acre estate site with existing home. Topography and preliminary drawings for a magnificent estate residence are available.

**NEW ON THE MARKET** \$825,000  
This tri-level, 4 year old home with reverse floor plan boasts top-of-the-line kitchen appliances, master suite with fireplace, whirlpool tub and deck. All bedrooms on first floor; living area on second level includes dining and family rooms. Top level is library office or art studio. Clean, contemporary lines are warmed by rustic, natural materials.

**VIEWS! VIEWS! VIEWS!** \$795,000  
Breathtaking ocean views from this sophisticated 3 BR/3.5 BA home in Carmel. The corner lot is a low-maintenance gem and allows for good southern exposure. Exclusive master suite to suit your fancy with picture Pt. Lobos views and more. Dynamic interior design to accommodate the most discriminating home owner.

**PRIMEROSE PATH** \$429,000  
With about 2000 sq. ft. of living space on an oversized lot, this home is also conveniently located close to town. Thoughtful details like wood floors, sculptured plaster walls and ceilings, French doors, and skylights make this 3 BR/2.5 BA home an attractive value in Carmel.

**CLOSE TO EVERYTHING** \$385,000  
Close to shops, Sunset Center, theater and restaurants. Immaculate 2 BR/2 BA, second level corner unit overlooking a tree-lined street. Underground parking, elevator and garden entrance to complex.

**ATTENTION CONTRACTORS!** \$375,000  
Super value on this .85 acre lot. Two legal lots of record. Remodel this home when water is available. Build on separate lot, high on the hill. Fish ranch views.

**YOUR DREAM AWAITS** \$375,000  
This choice unit end location offers mountain and tree views from living room and balcony. Extra built-in closets and storage. 2 BR + den or TV room — possible third bedroom.

**A "LOT" OF OPPORTUNITY** \$145,000  
One of the last remaining lots in the area, you may like its convenient location as it is close to the school and shopping center.



### Monterey

**DESIRABLE LOCATION** \$415,000  
Enjoy greenbelt views and the beauty of Deer Flats Park in this 3 BR/2 BA home with 2250 flexible square feet of living space! This home features a great room and formal living room, huge master bedroom, 10x20 solarium and large tile entry. Neutral carpets, wallpaper and window coverings throughout.

**SOOTHING SOUNDS** \$319,000  
Well maintained 3 BR/2 BA home near DLI. Hardwood floors, fireplace, bonus room and 2-car garage. Low maintenance yard w/Koi pond and waterfalls.

**CONTRACTOR'S SPECIAL** \$299,000  
This 2 BR/1 BA home is located in the famed Cannery Row area. A fixer for the contractor or individual who is looking for a great project with C2 Zoning. Opportunity for commercial use.

**10 ACRES W/WATER** \$250,000  
Ten private acres in Monterey's sunbelt area boasting 180 degree ocean, valley and mountain views. Sited on a knoll in a preferred gated community, this extraordinary property has 2 level building sites and water to build now. House plans available. Monterey school district. Smart investment.

**CREATIVE ENDEAVORS** \$139,500  
Here's your chance to upgrade or start a new. Petite 2 BR/1 BA home ready for your imagination. Close to DLI. See it and do your thing.



### Pacific Grove

**MAKE IT EASY ON YOURSELF** \$340,000  
Move into a home you can enjoy from the very first moment. Easy to maintain, easy yard and easy living. All this and close to everything. 2-car garage, sprinkler system and drip system. Large patio area.

**\$\$\$ MAKER** \$319,500  
Enjoy steady income while living in either of these 1 BR/1 BA units. Both offer single-car garages, large yards, patio areas, washer/dryer hook-ups, and located near schools. One unit features a cozy, brick corner fireplace.

**UNBELIEVABLE VALUE** \$299,950  
This 9-year-old home boasts a spacious upstairs master suite with vaulted ceilings, private balcony and master bath with double sinks and Jacuzzi tub. Ocean views from the kitchen/dining and living rooms offer elaborate sunsets. Downstairs there are 2 additional bedrooms with a shared bath. There is also a 2-car garage. Close to all Pacific Grove schools on a lightly travelled street.



### Carmel Valley

**EQUESTRIAN PROPERTY** \$2,200,000  
A horse lover's paradise, this 50 acre horse ranch is located in a sunny location. A 3 BR/1 BA home on property is included. There is an all weather arena, 24 paddocks, 8 stall barn, tack room + 5 pastures.

**NORTHERN CALIFORNIA LEADER IN HOMES LISTED AND SOLD**

**CARMEL**  
CARMEL CENTER PLACE  
625-3300

**PACIFIC GROVE**  
LIGHTHOUSE AVE. AT 14TH ST.  
648-3000

**CARMEL**  
OCEAN AVE. BTWN. D0  
624-12



# Court asked to decide if Federal law overrides Carmel zoning code

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

Does an elderly couple have the right to remodel their home to make it more accessible to them, even if the changes they want to make are not allowed by the Carmel zoning code?

That is a question that Dr. Orville and Ellina Golub have asked Judge William Curtis of Monterey County Superior Court to decide.

The City of Carmel has petitioned Judge Silver to throw out the Golubs' lawsuit against the city, and a hearing on that issue will be held in Judge Curtis's courtroom Friday at 9:30. The Golubs want Judge Curtis to let the issue go to trial.

Dr. and Mrs. Golub live in Westwood, but for many years have owned a vacation home on North San Antonio Avenue in Carmel. Now, they say they want to move to Carmel full-time but won't be able to unless they can expand and remodel their Carmel home. They asked the city to approve changes in the house, but were turned down by the Planning Commission and City Council in 1995 because, the city decided, the changes the Golubs wanted were not consistent with State and city laws regulating

development.

According to court papers filed by the Golubs, the 1995 remodel was designed to accommodate Mrs. Golub's disability and to provide handicapped accessibility. Mrs. Golub is 79 years old and, according to the court papers, has broken both hips, a shoulder, and undergone hip replacement surgery twice.

"The 1995 design included an elevator because the existing entrance enters at the street and connects to a steep and narrow staircase leading to the main living area. Other than the elevator there is no practical or reasonable alternative to accommodating Mrs. Golub's disability," the papers say.

The City of Carmel called the Golubs request "a unique and wide-sweeping request that California Courts embark on a new and unparalleled intrusion into local zoning" because of Federal laws protecting people with disabilities. The Golubs want the court to "require cities to set aside substantial portions of their General Plans, zoning codes and State and local environmental regulations in order to meet the demands of persons claiming a right to 'accommodation' from these zoning laws under Federal Civil rights and disability acts," the city says.

## Commission from 7C

near the Lodge into a 24 unit inn and spa and replacement of an existing parking area with a 3-level underground parking garage.

The coastal commission's meeting will be held this week in San Rafael, but according to commission staff members, the coastal commission will continue the Casa Palmero appeal to a future meeting to give staff time to complete their analysis of the project.

The Coastal Commission has also been asked to overturn Monterey County approval of lot line adjustments for 21 parcels owned by Jim Hill III in Big Sur. 12 of the parcels would be in the scenic viewshed visible from Highway One.

The appeal was filed by two coastal commissioners, Rusty Areias and Sarah Wan, and by David Dilworth.

According to Mark Blum, attorney for Jim Hill, the lot line adjustments were proposed simply to bring the boundaries of parcels owned by Hill into conformity with the area covered by his recent agreement with Monterey County and the Big Sur Land Trust not to develop most of the property owned by him along Highway One.

Involved are 3,500 acres of spectacular coastal land from the Little Sur River to Andrew Molera State Park.

This appeal is also on the coastal commission's agenda for next week. But according to the commission staff it will also likely be continued to a future meeting.

# CARMELO REAL ESTATE COMPANY

Since 1906

## EXPANSIVE VIEWS

\$649,000

You'll find privacy and elegance in this two story, custom designed, 4 BR/2.5 BA home in the Carmel Valley Ranch gated community. Deck allows you to enjoy the warm sunlight as well as the golf and valley views.

## START BUILDING YOUR DREAM

\$485,000-\$685,000

Approved plans, permits and water are available for two of the parcels. These are private lots with serene views of Point Lobos and ocean. Call today for more information.

## DIAMOND IN THE ROUGH

\$235,000

Charming 3 BR/2 BA home with updated kitchen, living room and master bedroom. Level area on .5 acres in Carmel Valley. Imagination and a little work will reward you with a real dream house. Priced to sell.

## LIFELONG DREAM

\$145,000-\$224,970

When only the most extraordinary site will do...Oakshire is perfectly private. Intimate, and endlessly warm. Distinguished home sites set amidst the extraordinary natural beauty of The Ranch. These secluded single family lots provide excellent river, mountain and valley views.

## GARDEN VIEWS

\$179,500

Lovely ground level unit with outstanding garden view. Freshly painted with lots of windows. Pool and professional management. Close to shops and busline.



Seaside

## GARDENER'S DELIGHT

\$179,500

Charming 3 BR/2 BA home with fruit trees in yard. Wonderful ocean views from the kitchen.

## START WITH ME!

\$164,000

Cute and clean house at top of Seaside. View of Monterey Bay, across from the former Ft. Ord. Features living room fireplace, wood floors under carpet and newer roof.

## GREAT INVESTMENT

\$149,000

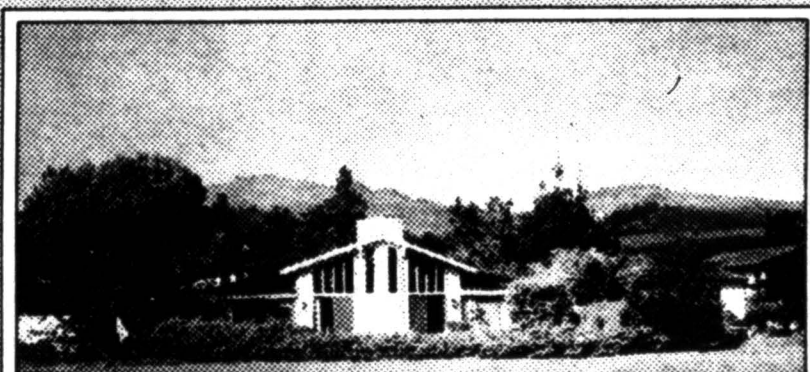
Cute home on large, fenced, street-to-alley lot. Laundry room with tile entry and newer roof. One of Seaside's best neighborhoods.



## ENCHANTING CHATEAU

\$1,988,000

Close to golf and The Lodge, this Pebble Beach estate include a spacious entry hall with a curvilinear staircase, 3 BR/3 BA, antique fireplace in library, formal drawing and dining room, and 5 fireplaces. Separate guest quarters features fireplace in sitting room, kitchen and 1 BR/1 BA.



## SUNNY LOCALE

\$699,900

Contemporary 3 BR/2.5 BA home overlooking Quail Lodge golf course in Carmel Valley. Enter through a private courtyard where you will find an open floor plan, cathedral ceilings, and spacious rooms that are inviting. The master bath has a large Jacuzzi tub.



## VERSATILE & UNUSUAL

\$415,000

This lovely home has 3 BR/3 BA plus a formal dining room, super kitchen and very private, enclosed patio off the dining room. There are some hardwood floors in this Pacific Grove home.



## LUXURY, LOCATION & VIEWS

\$795,000

Custom built contemporary, 7 year old home with views of Pt. Lobos. This 3 BR/3.5 BA home features fireplaces in living room, master, dining and guest rooms. Chef's kitchen, hardwood floors, open light design. Great location, easy access to Highway 1 and Carmel.



## PARK-LIKE AREA

\$419,000

This 3 BR/2 BA home facing forested greenbelt offers a warm living room, fireplace, efficient kitchen, family room, master suite/dressing area, decking and 2-car garage. Situated on an easy-care parcel in Pebble Beach.



## NEWER HOME W/BAY VIEWS

\$349,000

Great home close to shopping and the Aquarium. 2-stories w/bedrooms and 2 bathrooms downstairs. Upstairs has good-sized living room w/fireplace, kitchen, w/family room and 1/2 bath and a deck. This Monterey home has a great floor plan.



Internet

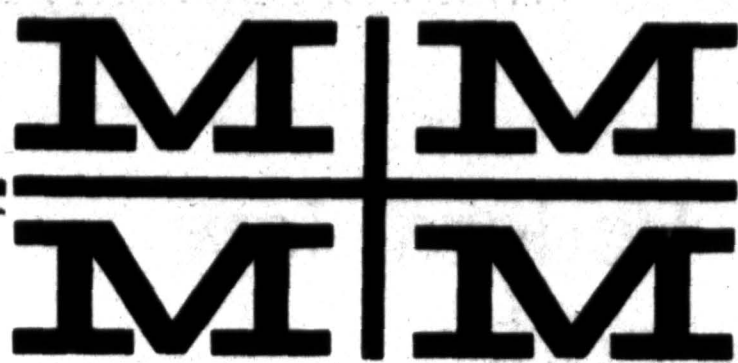
Search for homes on the internet at <http://www.coldwellbanker.com>



THE HOME MORTGAGE NETWORK

To find out more, or get a pre-approval or loan Call Mary Lynn Pinto at 408-622-7111





# THE MITCHELL GROUP

## RESIDENTIAL AND INVESTMENT REAL ESTATE AND PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

The owners, agents and staff of The Mitchell Group are proud of our years of community service, past and present, with the following organizations:

Carmel Association of Realtors  
National Association of Realtors  
City of Carmel Planning  
Commission  
Carmel Youth Baseball  
Carmel Historic Preservation  
Committee  
Clint Eastwood Youth Program  
House Open Charity Tennis  
Tournament  
Candy Cone Committee  
Carmel Foundation  
Robinson Jeffers Tor House  
Foundation Board & Committee  
City of Carmel General Plan  
Advisory Committee  
Rio Park Planning Committee  
Carmel Unincorporated Area Land  
Use Committee  
Harrison Memorial Library Board  
President and Board of Trustees  
City of Carmel General Plan  
Review Committee  
Mayor of City of Carmel  
Asilomar State Conference Center  
President  
Carmel Valley Little League  
Board of Directors  
Carmel Heritage Society  
Friends of Harrison Memorial  
Library  
Carmel Youth Baseball  
Carmel Middle School Coach  
Carmel Foundation  
Carmel Valley Little League  
Church of the Wayfarer  
Carmel Woods Neighborhood  
Association Board President  
Carmel Music Society Board of  
Directors  
Local Government Relations  
Committee  
Realtors Political Action Committee  
Realtors Professional Standards  
Committee  
Clint Eastwood Celebrity Tennis  
Tournament  
First Pro Celebrity Tennis  
Tournament  
Robert Louis Stevenson Board  
Sponsors Club  
Santa Catalina School Services  
National Charity League President  
Community Hospital Auxiliary  
Episcopal Day Nursery School  
Board of Directors  
Little Jim Club of Children's  
Hospital  
City of Carmel Recreation  
Commission  
City of Carmel Scenic Walkway &  
Beach Bluffs Committee

Forest Hill Park Master Plan  
Committee  
United Nations Association  
Monterey Bay Chapter AIDS  
Project  
Friends of the Sunset Center  
Junior League of Monterey County  
Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art  
All Saints School  
Santa Catalina School  
Robert Louis Stevenson School  
Monterey County Symphony Guild  
Monterey Institute of International  
Studies  
Buddy Program  
Big Brothers/Big Sisters  
Suicide Prevention Center  
Recovery Center of the Monterey  
Peninsula  
Community Task Force on Fort Ord  
Monterey County Symphony  
Harrison Memorial Library  
Board of Directors  
Mayor of City of Carmel  
Asilomar State Conference Center  
President  
Carmel Valley Little League  
Board of Directors  
Carmel Heritage Society  
Friends of Harrison Memorial  
Library  
Carmel Youth Baseball  
Carmel Middle School Coach  
Carmel Foundation  
Carmel Valley Little League  
Church of the Wayfarer  
Carmel Woods Neighborhood  
Association Board President  
Carmel Music Society Board of  
Directors  
Local Government Relations  
Committee  
Realtors Political Action Committee  
Realtors Professional Standards  
Committee  
Clint Eastwood Celebrity Tennis  
Tournament  
First Pro Celebrity Tennis  
Tournament  
Robert Louis Stevenson Board  
Sponsors Club  
Santa Catalina School Services  
National Charity League President  
Community Hospital Auxiliary  
Episcopal Day Nursery School  
Board of Directors  
Little Jim Club of Children's  
Hospital  
City of Carmel Recreation  
Commission  
City of Carmel Scenic Walkway &  
Beach Bluffs Committee

Community Rehabilitation  
Industries Board of Directors  
US Open Volunteer  
Delta Gamma Fraternity Trust  
Fund  
Trust for Public Land  
The Nature Conservancy  
National Trust for Historic  
Preservation  
YMCA  
Stanford University Buck Club  
Fund  
Stanford Mothers Club  
American Lung Association  
American Heart Association  
Cerebral Palsy  
Muscular Dystrophy Association  
Camp Fire Girls  
Girl Scouts of America  
Community Law Enforcement  
Foundation Director  
Harrison Memorial Library  
Board of Directors  
Mayor of City of Carmel  
Asilomar State Conference Center  
President  
Carmel Valley Little League  
Board of Directors  
Carmel Heritage Society  
Friends of Harrison Memorial  
Library  
Carmel Youth Baseball  
Carmel Middle School Coach  
Carmel Foundation  
Carmel Valley Little League  
Church of the Wayfarer  
Carmel Woods Neighborhood  
Association Board President  
Carmel Music Society Board of  
Directors  
Local Government Relations  
Committee  
Realtors Political Action Committee  
Realtors Professional Standards  
Committee  
Clint Eastwood Celebrity Tennis  
Tournament  
First Pro Celebrity Tennis  
Tournament  
Robert Louis Stevenson Board  
Sponsors Club  
Santa Catalina School Services  
National Charity League President  
Community Hospital Auxiliary  
Episcopal Day Nursery School  
Board of Directors  
Little Jim Club of Children's  
Hospital  
City of Carmel Recreation  
Commission  
City of Carmel Scenic Walkway &  
Beach Bluffs Committee

University of California, Santa  
Barbara, Alumni Assoc. Trust  
Fund  
St. Vincent de Paul  
ABATE  
Monterey County Sheriff's Search  
and Rescue  
Child Abuse Prevention Council  
Carmel Children's Development  
Center  
Claremont-McKenna College Parent  
Club  
UCSB Parent Club  
University of Arizona Parent Club  
Sleepy Hollow Homeowners  
Association  
Alzheimer's Association  
Navy Costello Migrant Farm  
First Murphy Committee  
First Light Monterey  
Monterey County Vietnam Veterans  
Memorial Committee  
Carmel Preservation Foundation  
Santa Catalina School  
Episcopal Day Nursery School  
First of Lanterns Contributor  
AT&T Pro-Am Golf Tournament  
Volunteer  
Salinas Association of Realtors  
California Association of Realtors  
Salinas Rotary North-East  
Young Life of Salinas Valley  
Toro Little League Sponsor/Coach  
Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance  
Carmel High School E.O.C.I.S.  
PTA Carmel River School  
Padre Parent C.H.S.  
Monterey County Association of  
Realtors  
Carmel Valley Fiesta  
Community Human Services Project  
Carmel Valley Chamber of  
Commerce  
Carmel Valley Little League  
Carmel Valley Kiwanis Club  
Hidden Valley Music Seminars  
Ventana Wilderness Sanctuary

# THE MITCHELL GROUP

Defining The Standard for REAL ESTATE Since 1975...  
and still locally owned and operated

local know•edge, n. informal a competitive advantage gained by per-  
sonal or historic understanding of an area or market.

Visit Our Offices at  
El Paseo Courtyard, Dolores at 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea • 624-0136  
200 Clocktower Place, Suite #100D, Carmel • 624-1566  
312 W. Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley • 659-2267



Visit our Internet Web site at [www.mitchellgroup.com](http://www.mitchellgroup.com)





# Letters to the Editor

From page 18A

not surprising.

I am not ashamed of the work Unicorn has done to date and I am very proud of the work we have done on "Three Penny Opera". I can assure our audiences that I have been no less "passionate" or committed in its preparation. So don't miss it.

Great show — bad reviewer. Sorry for the "bad trip," Jim.

Thank You,

Carey Crockett, Artistic Director, Unicorn Theater

## Very disappointed former reader

Dear Editor:

This letter is in response the Pine Cone's May 30th "review" of the Unicorn Theatre's production of Three Penny Opera, that was rightly placed on the last page of the publication. Having seen and thoroughly enjoyed Three Penny, I hesitate to even use the word "review" because the use of that word does not appropriately describe this poorly written poison pen letter, drafted by an obviously mean spirited individual.

Firstly, I am a little disturbed that the "reviewer" seemed to overly focus on the performers' sex appeal and the idealism of the 60's, rather than on the performances themselves. I found it particularly curious that there if very little mention of the singing or music in the "review" at all. How could this be? This is one of the most famous scores in musical theatre!

The "review" was filled with gross inaccuracies. Like Kinney, I will also be specific. Had Kinney understood the play, he would have known that "MacHeath" is the "Prince of Thieves" not Peachum, a name he misspells as "Peachem" in his article, who is "The Beggar's Big Brother!"

He couldn't even remember that "Lucy Brown" is not a "veteran hooker," but is indeed the daughter of the Police Commissioner! "Jenny Diver," the "veteran hooker," betrays "MacHeath" and "Lucy" is the one who helps him escape from prison!

Additionally, he missed the character of "Polly" completely. He writes, "Polly needed a session with 'cool' girl friends under the bleachers to find out all about the birds and the bees." If he were as "acquainted" with the play, as he would like us to believe, he would have known that

"Polly" is supposed to be just that: "innocent and sweet voiced!"

I am equally outraged that the "reviewer" in this day and age, would make blatant racist and sexist comments in writing. His comment about Garland Thompson, who reminded him of a "slick young dandy standing outside a gaudy shoe store in Salinas trying to entice customers inside," was simply inexcusable. To my ears this is not only a slight against the actor but also against the hard working Hispanic community of Salinas. His comment about Garyth Evans, "who proved at least she knew what all that cleverly designed software under those gaudy rags was for," is equally out of line!

It is very clear from the title and tone of the article, this production of Three Penny Opera did not provide Kinney with the cathartic, "trippy" experience that he was expecting, similar to the experience he says he had over thirty years ago. Obviously Thompson, who has slightly tanned skin and dark hair is not the "Mack-the Knife" Kinney was expecting. I guess he never heard of the production of this show that was performed on BROADWAY with the role of "MacHeath" played by the late, great Raul Julia, a native of San Juan, Puerto Rico. Julia is perhaps best known for playing Gomez Addams in the Addams Family movies. Would Kinney have called him "a slick little dandy" from

See MORE LETTERS page 14C

## ESTATE LIQUIDATIONS

ANTIQUE  
COLLECTIBLES  
ART

SILVER FLATWARE  
CHINA SERVICE  
CRYSTAL

Disposition of Entire Households  
Our Speciality  
Estates Sales & Sorting & Cleaning  
We Do It All

Referral Fees Paid To Realtors

CARMEL 625.6133

TOLL FREE 800.941.SOLD

Quality Service Backed by Experience —  
References

Appraisal Services Available

ESTATE APPRAISAL  
& LIQUIDATION SERVICE

Joseph Rousso, Proprietor

## SECOND NATURE

"Professional Landscape Maintenance"

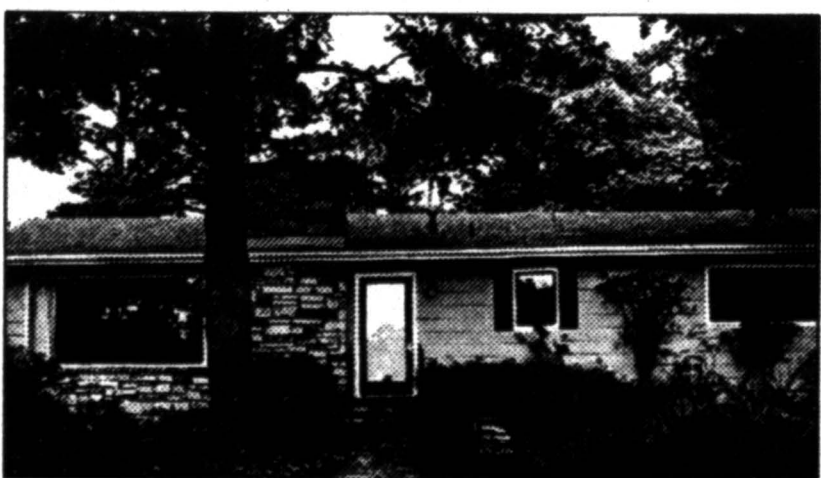
Maintenance • Lawn Care • Aeration/Thatch Removal  
Weed/Pest Control • Rototilling/Soil Preparation

384-3619

or for same day estimate, leave message  
and we'll be notified ASAP 886-5130  
Owner-Thomas Mickler

Paul and Nellie Brocchini

## CARMEL SPOTLIGHT



### CORNERSTONE COTTAGE

The liberal use of stone on the exterior and pathways of this sturdy Carmel cottage gives it charm & character. Located on an unusually sunny lot, the south facing home boasts 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths and a RARE 2-car garage. Large living room has built-in bookcases, fireplace and French doors leading to a secluded deck. \$365,000.

Paul and Nellie Brocchini

PO Box 350, Carmel-by-the-Sea CA 93921

TEL 408/624-1414

FAX 408/624-3010

E-MAIL paulnel@ix.netcom.com



## Classic CARMEL PROPERTY!

...footsteps to  
Carmel River Beach!



Location — With panoramic views! A large lot, lovely gardens and Tudor-style residence ready for creative update. \$1,875,000.

Complete information  
available from your Realtor  
or Watson Realty.

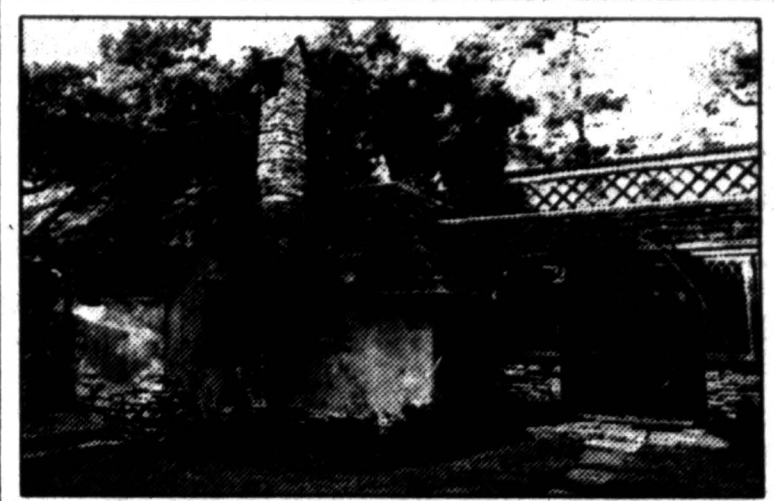
SHERLOCK WOULD BE PROUD!

Watson Realty

408 • 625-5171 — FAX • 626-0138

## CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Established 1913



### FAIRY TALE COMSTOCK COTTAGE

Original. One-of-a-kind. On 2 Carmel lots. 2 Bdrms. \$665,000.

### PEBBLE BEACH HOME

In a forested setting. At the end of a cul-de-sac. A comfortable, 3-bdrm, 2-bath home. Family rm. New roof, carpeting & deck. 2-Car garage. \$429,000

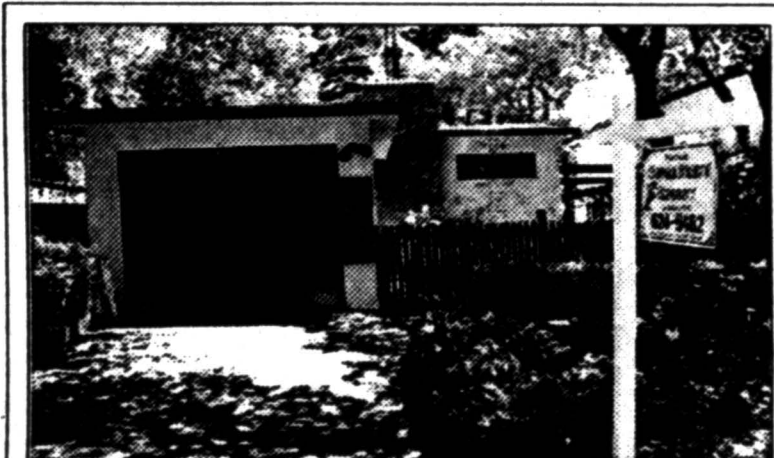


### CARMEL HIGHLANDS CONTEMPORARY VIEW HOME

A dramatic contemporary. Beautiful coastal & ocean views. In a private setting. Spacious great room. Romantic master suite. 3 Bedrooms, 3 baths. \$895,000.

### NEW BIG SUR CABIN

A custom-built 1-bdrm, cabin. Nestled among towering redwoods. Total privacy on 1/3 acre. A perfect getaway. Enjoy pristine streams & quiet solitude. \$349,000.



### CARMEL CINDERELLA

Solid 3-bdrm, 2-bath home with wood floors, fireplace. 2 Blocks to the Plaza. \$365,000.

### CARMEL HIGHLANDS ADOBE

Beautiful ocean views. A unique castle-like adobe with old world charm. 3 Bdrms, 3 baths. Plus guest house. 3-Car garage. \$850,000.

### PANORAMIC OCEAN VIEWS

Sweeping ocean & Pt. Lobos views. Enjoy beautiful sunsets from this elegant top-of-the-world Carmel home. 3 Bdrms, 4.5 baths. 2-Car garage. \$985,000.



### MISSION FIELDS CARMEL

A nice, 3-bedroom, 2-bath home. Large family room. Brick fireplace. Large corner lot. \$289,000.

## CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Sales, Rentals, Property Management

Dolores, South of Seventh  
P.O. Drawer C., Carmel 93921

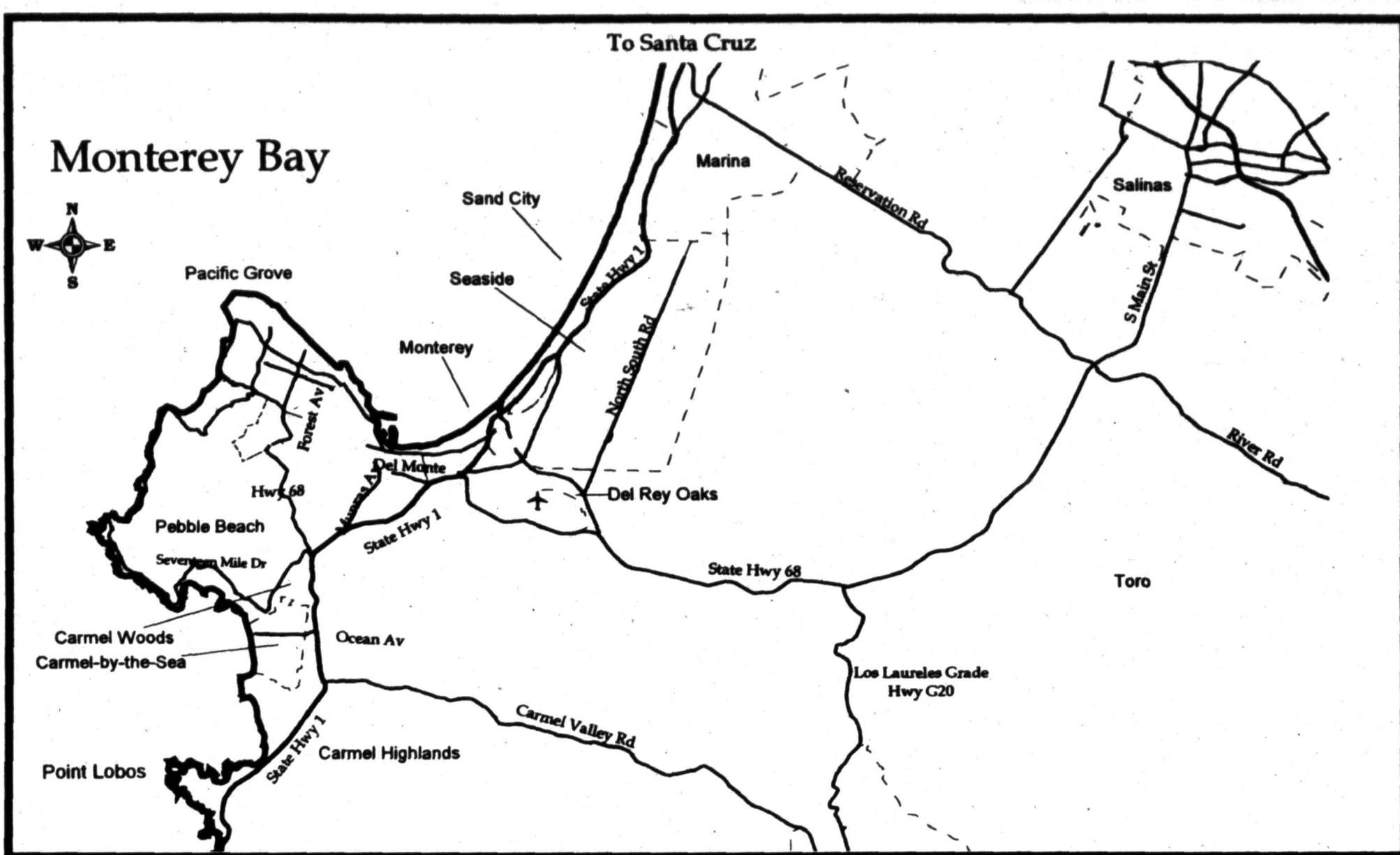
PHONE 624-6482 ANYTIME



# Carmel Pine Cone Open Houses

## CARMEL

<b>\$230,000</b>	<b>1bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sat 2-4</b>
Mission & 3rd, SW Cor B1	Carmel	
Del Monte Realty	626-2221	
<b>\$359,000</b>	<b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sat 1-2</b>
24964 Valley Way	Carmel	
Del Monte Realty	626-2222	
<b>\$365,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>S/S 2-4</b>
Junipero/ 5 SE 8th	Carmel	
Carmel Realty	624-6482	
<b>\$369,000</b>		<b>Sa 12-3</b>
26060 Via Riviera	Carmel	
Fouratt Simmons Realty	624-3829	
<b>\$369,000</b>		<b>Su 12-3</b>
26060 Via Riviera	Carmel	
Fouratt Simmons Realty	624-3829	
<b>\$375,000</b>		<b>Sun 1-4</b>
24398 Portola Ave	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker	626-1225	
<b>\$375,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sat 2-4</b>
24520 Outlook Dr #17	Carmel	
Del Monte Realty	626-2225	
<b>\$375,000</b>		<b>Sat 2-4</b>
24398 Portola Ave	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker	626-1225	
<b>\$379,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 12-2</b>
26524 Fisher Dr	Carmel	
Del Monte Realty	626-2221	
<b>\$395,000</b>	<b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sun 1-5</b>
3rd Street 2 NW Junipero	Carmel	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
<b>\$395,000</b>	<b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sat 2-5</b>
3rd Street 2 NW Junipero	Carmel	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
<b>\$399,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 12-2</b>
SE Cor Dolores/2nd	Carmel	
Re/Max	626-4970	
<b>\$399,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sat 2-4</b>
Mission & 3rd #C4	Carmel	
Mitchell Group	624-0136	
<b>\$429,000</b>		<b>Sat 1-3</b>
2 NW Torres & 2nd	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker	626-1225	
<b>\$430,000</b>	<b>4bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sun 1-3</b>
25855 Mesa Dr	Carmel	
Re/Max	626-4972	
<b>\$485,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sun 1-3</b>
24773 Valley Way	Carmel	
Del Monte Realty	626-2221	
<b>\$539,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 12-1</b>
4325 Canada Ct	Carmel	
Mitchell Group	624-0136	
<b>\$539,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sat 2-5</b>
4325 Canada Ct	Carmel	
Mitchell Group	624-0136	
<b>\$579,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>S/S 1-4</b>
Casanova & 7th SW Cor	Carmel	
Del Monte Realty	626-2221	
<b>\$579,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 11-1</b>
Casanova & 7th SW Cor	Carmel	
Del Monte Realty	626-2221	
<b>\$599,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sun 1-3</b>
Guadalupe 4 SE 7th	Carmel	
Del Monte Realty	626-2221	
<b>\$599,900</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sat 3-4</b>
Camino Real 4 Se 8th	Carmel	
Del Monte Realty	626-2221	
<b>\$599,900</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sun 1-3</b>
Camino Real 4 SE 8th	Carmel	
Del Monte Realty	626-2221	
<b>\$599,950</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2</b>
San Carlos 6 SW 8th	Carmel	
Del Monte Realty	626-2221	
<b>\$625,000</b>	<b>2bd 3ba</b>	<b>S/S 1-3</b>
8 NE Mission St	Carmel	
Re/Max	626-4961	
<b>\$640,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sat 2-4</b>
1 ES Trailview & Flanders	Carmel	
Mitchell Group	624-0136	
<b>\$649,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 12-2</b>
4070 Arroyo Trail	Carmel	
Del Monte Realty	626-2221	
<b>\$685,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>S/S 1-4</b>
Monte Verde 5 SW 13th	Carmel	
Burchell House Properties	624-6461	



## CARMEL

<b>\$695,000</b>	<b>2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sat 2-4</b>
6 SW Viscaino & Mt View	Carmel	
Mitchell Group	624-0136	
<b>\$699,000</b>	<b>4bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 12-3</b>
3475 Edgefield Pl	Carmel	
Del Monte Realty	626-2222	
<b>\$725,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sat 1-4</b>
Santa Fe 2 SW 8th	Carmel	
Burchell House Properties	624-6461	
<b>\$796,500</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-1</b>
24625 Castro Lane	Carmel	
Mitchell Group	624-0136	
<b>\$825,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sat 1-3</b>
Mission & 1st SE Cor	Carmel	
Del Monte Realty	626-2221	
<b>\$825,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sun 1-4</b>
Mission & 1st SE Cor	Carmel	
Del Monte Realty	625-3300	
<b>\$895,000</b>	<b>4bd 4.5ba</b>	<b>Sun 2-4</b>
Dolores & 7th SW 13th	Carmel	
Del Monte Realty	626-2221	
<b>\$1,175,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sat 2-4</b>
2915 Franciscan Way	Carmel	
Mitchell Group	624-0136	
<b>\$1,250,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>S/S 1-3</b>
Casanova 2 SW 11th	Carmel	
Del Monte Realty	626-2221	
<b>\$1,395,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sun 2-4</b>
2337 Stewart Way	Carmel	
Mitchell Group	624-0136	
<b>\$1,575,000</b>		<b>Su 12-3</b>
26183 Scenic	Carmel	
Fouratt Simmons Realty	624-3829	
<b>\$1,575,000</b>		<b>Sat 1-3</b>
26183 Scenic	Carmel	
Fouratt Simmons Realty	624-3829	

## CARMEL VALLEY

<b>\$98,500</b>		<b>Sun 1-3</b>
#40 Hacienda Carmel	Carmel Valley	
Fouratt Simmons Realty	624-3829	
<b>\$107,000</b>		<b>Sun 1-3</b>
#100 Hacienda Carmel	Carmel Valley	
Fouratt Simmons Realty	624-3829	
<b>\$137,500</b>		<b>Sun 1-3</b>
#88 Hacienda Carmel	Carmel Valley	
Fouratt Simmons Realty	624-3829	
<b>\$165,000</b>		<b>Sun 1-3</b>
#246 Hacienda Carmel	Carmel Valley	
Fouratt Simmons Realty	624-3829	
<b>\$179,500</b>		<b>Sun 2-4</b>
9500 Center St #50	Carmel Valley	
Coldwell Banker	626-1225	
<b>\$218,000</b>		<b>Sun 1-3</b>
#155 Hacienda Carmel	Carmel Valley	
Fouratt Simmons	624-3829	

## CARMEL VALLEY

<b>\$259,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sat 2-4</b>
69 Southbank	Carmel Valley	
Del Monte Realty	626-2221	
<b>\$267,500</b>		<b>Sun 1-3</b>
#267 Hacienda Carmel	Carmel Valley	
Fouratt Simmons Realty	624-3829	
<b>\$275,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sun 1-4</b>
70 Southbank Rd	Carmel Valley	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
<b>\$349,500</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sun 2-4</b>
9548 Maple Ct	Carmel Valley	
Burchell House Properties	624-6461	
<b>\$430,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sun 1-3</b>
7026 Valley Greens Cir	Carmel Valley	
Del Monte Realty	626-2221	
<b>\$459,000</b>	<b>2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sat 2-4</b>
13469 Middle Canyon	Carmel Valley	
Mitchell Group	624-0136	
<b>\$549,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sat 1-3</b>
28180 Robinson Canyon	Carmel Valley	
Del Monte Realty	626-2221	
<b>\$690,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sun 2-4</b>
27497 Shulte Rd	Carmel Valley	
Mitchell Group	624-0136	
<b>\$695,000</b>	<b>4bd 4ba</b>	<b>Sun 2-4</b>
25937 Colt Lane	Carmel Valley	
International Estates	626-5106	
<b>\$699,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sun 3-4</b>
10172 Oakwood Cir	Carmel Valley	
Del Monte Realty	626-2221	
<b>\$699,900</b>		<b>Sat 1-4</b>
8008 River Pl	Carmel Valley	
Coldwell Banker	626-1225	
<b>\$699,900</b>		<b>Sun 2-3</b>
8008 River Pl	Carmel Valley	
Coldwell Banker	626-1225	
<b>\$729,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sun 2-4</b>
201 Los Laureles Grade	Carmel Valley	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
<b>\$729,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 10-4</b>
201 Los Laureles Grade	Carmel Valley	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
<b>\$795,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sat 2-4</b>
7 Quail Canyon Lane	Carmel Valley	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
<b>\$1,399,000</b>		<b>Sun 2-4</b>
18 Sleepy Hollow Dr	Carmel Valley	
Coldwell Banker	626-1225	

## CARMEL HIGHLANDS

<b>\$439,000</b>		<b>Sat 2-5</b>
140 Boyd Way	Crml Highland	
Mid Coast Investments	624-8401	

## CARMEL HIGHLANDS

<b>\$795,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sun 1-3</b>
101 Yankee Point Dr	Crml Highland	
Del Monte Realty	626-2221	
<b>\$1,200,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 11-1</b>
169 Van Ess	Crml Highland	
Del Monte Realty	626-2225	

## PEBBLE BEACH

<b>\$239,500</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sun 2-5</b>
10 Shepherds Knoll	Pebble Beach	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
<b>\$252,900</b>		<b>Sun 1-4</b>
83 Spindrift	Pebble Beach	
Coldwell Banker	626-1225	
<b>\$265,000</b>		<b>Sun 1-4</b>
82 Spindrift	Pebble Beach	
Coldwell Banker	626-1225	
<b>\$398,500</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sun 1-4</b>
3082 Strawberry Hill Rd	Pebble Beach	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
<b>\$419,000</b>		<b>Sun 1-4</b>
2876 Lasauen Rd	Pebble Beach	
Coldwell Banker	626-1225	
<b>\$439,000</b>	<b>2bd 1.5ba</b>	<b>Sun 2-4</b>
1319 Chamisal Way	Pebble Beach	
International Estates	626-5106	
<b>\$489,500</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sat 2-5</b>
1063 Rodeo Rd	Pebble Beach	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
<b>\$795,000</b>		<b>Sun 1-4</b>
3077 Valedex Rd	Pebble Beach	
Coldwell Banker	626-1225	
<b>\$895,000</b>	<b>4bd 4.5ba</b>	<b>Sun 2-4</b>
1610 Sonado Road	Pebble Beach	
Del Monte Realty	626-2223	
<b>\$1,295,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sun 2-4</b>
3363 17 Mile Dr	Pebble Beach	
Del Monte Realty	626-2222	
<b>\$1,495,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 12-4</b>
3187 Forest Lake Road	Pebble Beach	
Del Monte Realty	626-2223	
<b>\$1,495,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sun 2-4</b>
1471 Padre Lane	Pebble Beach	
Del Monte Realty	626-2221	
<b>\$1,525,000</b>	<b>4bd 4.5ba</b>	<b>Sun 2-4</b>
1452 Suan Way	Pebble Beach	
Burchell House Properties	624-6461	
<b>\$1,750,000</b>	<b>5bd 5ba</b>	<b>Sun 1-3</b>
3187 Palmero Way	Pebble Beach	
Del Monte Realty	626-2221	
<b>\$1,798,000</b>	<b>4bd 4.5ba</b>	<b>Sun 2-4</b>
1138 Portola	Pebble Beach	
Del Monte Realty	626-2223	

Continued on Page 15 C



# POLICE LOG

From page 4A

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Man reported that he was standing near his car on Dolores when another man confronted him and asked to see his driver's license and where he lived. The first man thought this was suspicious. Second man contacted — he thought the first man might be a burglar near the car. The two men were brought together to clarify the misunderstanding.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of water flooding a rear yard on Carpenter. Nobody home. Officer turned off sprinkler system.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Subject arrested at gas station for probation violation per Seaside PD.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a female down on Guadalupe. Located on side of road intoxicated. Transported home.

## THURSDAY, MAY 29

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Construction workers requested that several cars be moved from a construction zone.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a vehicle fire on Lincoln.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a black BMW northbound on Dolores at 50 mph. Vehicle gone on arrival.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a subject on Scenic not cleaning up after his dog. Unable to locate.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Complaint of two subject arguing about the volume on one subject's phone. Both counseled and advised to discuss things in the morning.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Woman had an argument with several subjects who didn't like the fact that her dog was left outside of a restaurant on Mission.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Woman on Monte Verde reports that she heard a 'thump' sound against her front window. She thought a rock had been thrown. I searched the area and no rock found. No damage was done to the window. Woman thought a man had done it because of an earlier argument this afternoon. No evidence to suggest the man had done it.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Woman on Junipero reported that the bed cover was on backward. She didn't recall making the bed this way. She also discovered her plastic auto key was missing from her wallet. She does not recall the last time she saw the key. She believes her estranged husband may be responsible. He still has keys to the house and she has not changed the locks. Woman advised there is no evidence to support her claim. She just has a 'feeling.'

**Carmel Valley:** Huffy bicycle stolen during the night from a home on Carmel Valley Road.

**Carmel Valley:** Man called to ask for an deputy standby while he picked up some

property from his wife. After deputy talked to both parties, man was able to pick up his property.

**Carmel Valley:** Woman on Cachagua Road reports that a Monterey man is living in a vacant mobile home on her property without her permission.

**Carmel Valley:** A 15 year old juvenile said she was kissed and touched on the breast by a 14 year old juvenile without her permission.

**Carmel Valley:** Report that a cellular phone was stolen from an unlocked vehicle parked at a tennis club.

**Carmel area:** Man reports that he has been receiving obscene phone calls from an unknown person and had accepted one collect. No suspects at this time.

**Carmel area:** Woman on San Juan Road reports suspicious circumstances. Her truck was parked on the road in front of her residence last night. This morning it would not start. She believes the truck to be dependable and suspects it had been tampered with. She has no suspect leads. We examined the truck and found no sign of tampering, only a possible dead battery.

## FRIDAY, MAY 30

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Put out five fires on Carmel Beach and broke up a party of 75 to 100 juveniles.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of screaming and yelling in the area of Lobos and 4th. Upon arrival the area was quiet.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of juveniles possibly breaking into All Saints' Church. Upon arrival there was a church-sponsored dance.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Call to station advising an argument was taking place. Upon arrival no threats of violence had occurred. Subject stated that her father had embarrassed her at her graduation celebration. Apparently two of the subjects are getting a divorce and numerous arguments are occurring. Subjects were counseled to seek legal aid and counseling.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of 2 females in a dark colored vehicle smoking marijuana on 13th. Unable to locate.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Bongo players warned at Scenic & 12th.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of someone dumping empty boxes in front of an art gallery on 6th. It is unknown who was responsible.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report that someone scratched the sides of vehicle with a key or similar type instrument two weeks ago.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Public works reported a tour bus off route on Scenic & 8th.

**Carmel area:** Woman on 16th Street reports that the driver's side window of her landlord's vehicle was found shattered. She believes a vehicle backed into it or someone walking by broke the window. Nothing in the vehicle was taken or disturbed

**Carmel Valley:** Report that a table saw, scanner, amplifier and light beam motion detector stolen from a carport on Carmel Valley Road.

**Carmel Valley:** Woman reports that a white male juvenile hiding underneath her van. She escorted the juvenile off her ranch.

**Carmel Valley:** Female juvenile on Salspuedes Road called to report that her mother and father were having an argument and she was afraid someone could get hurt. Upon arrival everyone had calmed down and the father was in bed. Case closed.

**Carmel Valley:** An elderly woman on Laurel Drive called to report that something was tapping on her rear window. Checked the area and nothing seen or heard. She stated she was unable to fall asleep because she was afraid.

**Carmel Valley:** Woman on Carmel Valley Road reports that her boyfriend was intoxicated and she wanted him to leave her residence. Deputy gave boyfriend a ride into Monterey where he stayed with a friend.

**Carmel area:** Woman on Hatton Road reports hearing a noise in her house. She heard what she believed to be a beeping noise then a door opening. Nothing was found to be missing and there was no evidence of an intruder. Two doors to the home were found to be unsecured. Woman believed she had left them unsecured.

**Carmel Valley:** Woman reports that while working at a residence on Middle Canyon Way her brown purse containing about \$1,000 was taken out of her unlocked vehicle.

**Carmel Valley:** Man on Middle Canyon Road reports an unknown subject cut several tree limbs off of the tree in the front yard of his residence. Tree prunings left on the ground. Man believes the reason for cutting

the tree might be because it overhung the road and was probably a hazard.

**Pebble Beach:** Female reports that she had consensual sexual intercourse with a man approximately one-and-a-half years ago. At that time she was 16 years old and he was 18.

**Pebble Beach:** Report that three men were demanding work from a

## SATURDAY, MAY 31

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Man arrested on Dolores and 9th for being drunk and disorderly.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of someone sleeping in the Post Office lobby on the bench. A 14 years old juvenile was to stay at a friend's house in Carmel but the friend was not home so he spend the night in the Post Office. He was taken to the police station where his father was contacted. He was released into the custody of his father.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a vehicle with subjects driving around city. Left tail-light was broken so I initiated a traffic stop. Subjects were run and were clear of warrants but showed gang affiliation. Nothing illegal found in car. Subjects stated that they had become lost coming from beach on way out of town. Subjects shown how to exit city. No problems noted.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Twelve fires extinguished on Carmel Beach.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a water leak in Mission Trails Park. Cal-Am will repair.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a male sitting in a white pick-up for over an hour on Del Mar. Unable to locate.

**Carmel Valley:** Woman reports a bound-

See **MORE LOG 14C**



Judy Perry  
Sales Associate



## DIRECT RESPONSE MARKETING

And How This Technology Can  
"Make All The Difference"  
When Selling Your Property!

For Information & A Free Report  
(No Obligation)

Call 800-423-7673 Ext. 3003

RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula



BY APPOINTMENT

## Ocean View Townhome



Conveniently located just steps away from the amenities of The Lodge, world-renowned Pebble Beach Golf Links and Beach & Tennis Club, this elegant 4-bedroom, 4-1/2-bath ocean-view townhouse provides a retreat in the center of some of the most beautiful surroundings in the world. Enjoy views of Carmel Bay and Point Lobos from the gracious living room and dining area, the library, master suite and deck. **\$1,399,000.**

For more information contact:

**Mike Canning, 626-2228**

Coldwell Banker Del Monte  
The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach

SINCE 1963

## REAL ESTATE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT A.G. DAVI LTD.

RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL SALES • LEASING • MANAGEMENT

### "Duchess of Eastfield"



### One of the lowest priced homes in High Meadow II

• Gated community minutes to town & shopping • 3,100 square foot custom-built home • 4-bedroom, 3.5 bath • Hardwood floors • Master suite with jacuzzi tub • 3-car attached garage • Backs up to greenbelt

PRICED TO SELL AT \$899,000

For a private showing, call Cameron (ext. 20) or Jeff (ext. 16)

**373-2222**

484 WASHINGTON STREET • SUITE D • MONTEREY, CA 93940  
a.g.davi@mbay.net

"When It Comes To Real Estate, We Do It All."



## REAL ESTATE

# MORE LETTERS

From page 11C

Salinas as well?

I encourage all those outraged readers to send a letter and voice your concerns regarding this matter to the Editor of this publication, to the author and to other media. His comments, due however, beautifully point out that he truly isn't able to make intelligent remarks about the play itself and indeed has his own hidden agenda. He obviously didn't really understand the play and is a poor reviewer, sadly limited to inept comments about a performer's ethnicity, sex appeal and the apparel stores in Salinas.

How can Mr. Kinney make the statement, "We knew that an upper class we were told to respect wallowed in crimes more despicable than those committed by depraved criminals" and then make the personal attacks he made, all within the same article? He clearly shows that he is a part of the "elite" he supposedly despises.

What happened to the idealism of the 60's, Mr. Kinney, judge one not on the color of one's skin but on the content of one's character, in this case, performance? I guess you missed the point of that too!

Fellow Citizens, say no to racism, sexism and shoddy journalism on our beautiful and diverse Peninsula! We deserve better! And let's all promote and respect our community of artisans, who often at great expense to themselves, provide entertainment and magic for us all!

Kimberly S. Gunn

Very Disappointed Former Reader of the Pine Cone

Publishers note: Ms. Gunn informs us that she also sent copies of her letter to the following parties:

Patti Saunders, General Manager, The Carmel Pine Cone; Anne Papineau, Arts & Entertainment Editor, The Carmel Pine Cone; James P. Kinney, "Writer", The Carmel Pine Cone; Carey Crockett, Unicorn Theatre; The Entire Cast and crew of Three Penny Opera; Kathy Nichols, Herald Staff Writer, The Monterey County Herald; Barbara Rose Shuler, Herald Staff Writer, The Monterey County Herald; Jon Guthrie, Contributing Editor, Monterey County Post; Chuck Thurman, Arts and Entertainment Editor, The Coast Weekly; General Manager, The Californian; General Manager, The Seaside Post News; Arts & Entertainment Editor, The New York Times; Arts & Entertainment Editor, The Los Angeles Times; Verta Mae Grosvenor, Correspondent, National Public Radio; Ray Suarez, Host, Talk of the Nation, National Public Radio; Latino USA, National Public Radio (Program Director - Christina Cuevas, Executive Producer - Maria Emilia Martin, Program Host - Maria Hinojosa, Associate Producer - Angelica Luevano, Technical, Director - Walter Morgan); Adrienne Laurent, Anchorwoman, KSBW TV Channel 8; General Manager, KCBA TV Fox 35; General Manager, KCCN TV CBS 46; General Manager, KCTY AM Spanish Radio; Arts & Entertainment Editor, CNN; Community Affairs, Salinas Mayor's Office; Community Affairs, Carmel Mayor's Office; Community Affairs, Monterey Mayor's Office; Hispanic Chamber of Commerce of Salinas; Monterey Chamber of Commerce; Monterey Theatre Alliance; Western Stage Theatre Company - Hartnell College, Salinas; Luis Valdez, Director, Teledramatic Arts and Technology Institute, Cal State University at Monterey Bay; Pacific Repertory Theatre; Marsha Hovick - Children's Experimental Theatre; Carol Benton - Director, Carmel Ballet Academy; Walt DeFaria - Director, DanceKids; Sunset Center for the Performing Arts; Marcia D. Stearns, Owner, Bookmark Book store; Forest Theatre Guild; The Wharf Theatre; California's First Theatre; The Monterey Jazz Festival; Monterey Peninsula College Drama Dept.; Artistic Director, San Jose Repertory Company; Artistic Director, Berkeley Repertory Theatre; G. Murray Thomas, Editor, Next Magazine, Los Angeles

See MORE LETTERS page 15C

## POLICE LOG

From page 13C

ary dispute with her neighbor. Neighbor has been throwing tree prunings in area of property that is disputed. Both referred to civil litigation.

**Carmel area:** Woman on Flanders reports her son has not been seen since the morning of 5/30. A be-on-the-lookout was broadcast and the missing juvenile was entered in the Department of Justice system.

**Carmel area:** Inn reports that several guests were loud and rude while waiting for their room refunds.

**Pebble Beach:** Woman on Sunset Lane reports that a man grabbed her arms and hit her head on the floor. He left the scene prior to deputy's arrival. She did not wish to press charges, only wanted the incident documented.

**Carmel area:** Woman reports a man violated a restraining order by telephoning her and threatening her. The nature of the threats left the woman in fear for his safety.

**Carmel area:** Man reports having an argument with a business owner about the business. During the argument he left the store. Upon opening the store today he noticed that two prints, valued at a total of \$25,000, were missing.

**Big Sur:** Woman from Santa Barbara reports that her purse was taken from her car while she was in a restaurant.

## Real Estate Classified Real Estate Classified Real Estate

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST CLASSIFIED AD TODAY!

### For Rent

"All real estate advertised in this newspaper is subject to the Federal Fair Housing Act of 1968, which makes it illegal to advertise any preference, limitation or discrimination based on race, color, religion, or national discrimination. Carmel Communications Inc.

### For Rent

will not knowingly accept any advertisement for real estate which is in violation of the law. Our readers are hereby informed that all dwellings advertised in this newspaper are available on an equal opportunity basis.

### For Rent

**CARMEL FOR LEASE.** Executive home, newly remodeled, completely furnished, 2 bed/2 ba in quite residential neighborhood, south of Ocean Ave within walking distance to beach & town. Perfect for local professional. No pets. References & credit check required. \$2100/mo + 1st/last/deposit. Call (408)626-1872 or (209)952-4403. TF

### For Rent

**CARMEL BEACH HOUSE 2** 1/2 bedrooms, 2 bath, 7/97-4/98, \$1600.00 per month, plus utilities. 624-0233

**CARMEL APARTMENT** one bedroom, fully furnished, private, \$1350.00. 624-1932 TF

**SENIOR SPECIAL** Large private room, great meals, maid service, transportation, and more! in Carmel. 626-0824

**CARMEL HOUSESHARE** Pets welcome, quiet, sunny deck, garden, fireplace, private entrance, non-smoker. \$600.00, plus deposit. 622-7013 6/13

**DOWNTOWN CARMEL STUDIO APARTMENT.** Year lease, \$775/mo. No smoking. Call 624-8535, 9 - 12 AM 6/13

**AVAILABLE FOR RENT,** beauty & nail salon, 600 sq ft, rent \$1200 gross. for information call 624-0137 TF

### RE For Sale

**GOVT FORECLOSED** homes from pennies on \$1. Delinquent Tax, Repo's, Repo's. Your Area. Toll Free 1-800-218-9000 Ext. H-7047 for current listings.

### Wanted to Rent

#### WANTED TO LEASE

An apartment or small house, close in, by former Carmelite, widower, healthy 76, smoker, no pets. Coming home to stay. Best local references.

**Gene Hammond**  
Apt. 210, 16916 Hierba Dr.  
San Diego, CA 92128  
(619) 592-0994

### Vacation Rentals

#### Vacation at Quail Lodge or C.V. Ranch

...in the sunshine of beautiful Carmel Valley  
**Call Steven Lawry**  
Quail Lodge Realty  
(408) 624-1581

**CARMEL HOUSE.** Walk to beach & town, 2 bed, 2 bath. 624-4385. TF

House for rent, Scenic. 4bd/4bath, guest house, garage, patio, completely furnished, long or short term (415)474-7883. TF

**CARMEL, FULLY FURNISHED.** Two bedroom, available from June 21 to July 24, large screen TV, gardener, walk to beach and town. \$3500.00 TF

**VACATION RENTAL** Pets welcome, overnights or longer. Cheerful, sunny, quiet, & expensive. 622-7013 6/13

### FAX IT

Classifieds Display Ads

Our 24-hour  
Fax number is  
(408) 624-8463

The Carmel  
Pine Cone

### Property Management



### The Mitchell Group

**Skyline Forest - 2** Story, 3 Bedroom, 2.5 Bath, Garden-like setting, 3000 sq. ft. Avail. Now. \$2450.

**Pacific Grove - 2** bedroom, 2 Bath + Den, 2 Car Garage, Quiet location, near beach 1300 sq. ft. \$1875.

**Hidden Hills - 2** Story, 3 Bedroom, 2.5 bath, spectacular views, 2400 sq. ft. \$2200.

**Seaside - 3** Bedroom, 1.25 bath, 1100 sq. ft. \$1000.

### VACATION RENTALS

**Carmel Beach - 3** Bedroom, 2 bath, fully furnished. Avail. 9/15/97.

**Carmel Point - 3** Bedroom, 3 bath, remodeled, large deck.

**Pebble Beach - Large** 4 Bedroom, 2.5 bath, family home.

**CONNIE NELSON**  
622-4800

### Property Management

## CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Established 1913

### Full Service Property Management

★ LONG TERM RENTALS ★ VACATION

#### RENTALS

Looking for a home to rent or looking for someone to manage your home? Call the professionals at Carmel Realty for personalized, quality service.

**BARBARA WERMUTH OR JUDY IVEY**

★ 35+ YEARS EXPERIENCE

Dolores, South of Seventh, Carmel  
624-6484

## PineCone

### Property Management

■ VACATION HOMES  
■ RESIDENTIAL HOMES ■ CONDOMINIUMS  
LONG TERM LEASES SHORT TERM LEASES

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT IS OUR ONLY BUSINESS...THAT'S THE DIFFERENCE

Fully Licensed Real Estate Firm — No Listing or Sales.  
• Need a renter? • Need help with your property? • We have the answers

#### RENTAL SHOWCASE

**PEBBLE BEACH** — Charmingly Furn. Home, Garden Setting \$3000 - Walk to water view. Large LR, separate DR, 3 bd. 2 bt. double gar. Available for one year at reduced rate.  
**DEL REY OAKS** — Unfurnished condo. Great views. \$1250 - 2 bd, 2bt, Lrg. LR/DR. All appliances included. Other properties available — call

626-2800

**MARLY DAVIS—LOIS CARWIN**

26613 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 202 ■ CARMEL

### Property Management

#### PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Short term or long term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own.

**SAN CARLOS AGENCY**  
(408) 624-3846  
Real Estate & Property Management  
or 659-3731

### Property Management

### Peninsula Property Management

**CARMEL VALLEY RANCH:** Fabulous, 4 bedroom, 4 bath, 3600 sq. ft. home. Sumptuous master suite. \$3,200/month.  
**CARMEL:** 2 bd/2 ba, huge upstairs master suite with office and deck. Avail. 6/1 for 5-7 months. \$1,800.

626-3665

SAN CARLOS BTWN. 7TH & 8TH  
"A Fresh Approach to Property Management"



## REAL ESTATE

### MORE LETTERS

From page 14C

#### "Three Penny" review on target

Dear Editor:

My hat's off to James Kinney for his review of Unicorn's current production of "Three Penny Opera." I could not agree more with his comments. Sad to add, it WAS one sad presentation. And Mr. Kinney's criticism was on target on nearly every count.

What I particularly appreciated was the Cone's release of his column in the face of the obvious tendency these days in any small community like ours to be kind to

local theater. In my opinion, we need more objectivity about any musical or dramatic performance to avoid falling into a trap of mediocrity. While it may be hard-hearted to say, let the chips fall as they may and may we not be led to accept any effort that falls as far short as did Unicorn's latest.

Thank you, Mr. Kinney, and thank you Pine Cone.

Arthur W. Brown

#### Raves for Carmel Middle School

Dear Editor,

We have no complaints only positive comments. The school year is quickly coming to an end and we would be remiss if we didn't say, "Thank You" to those

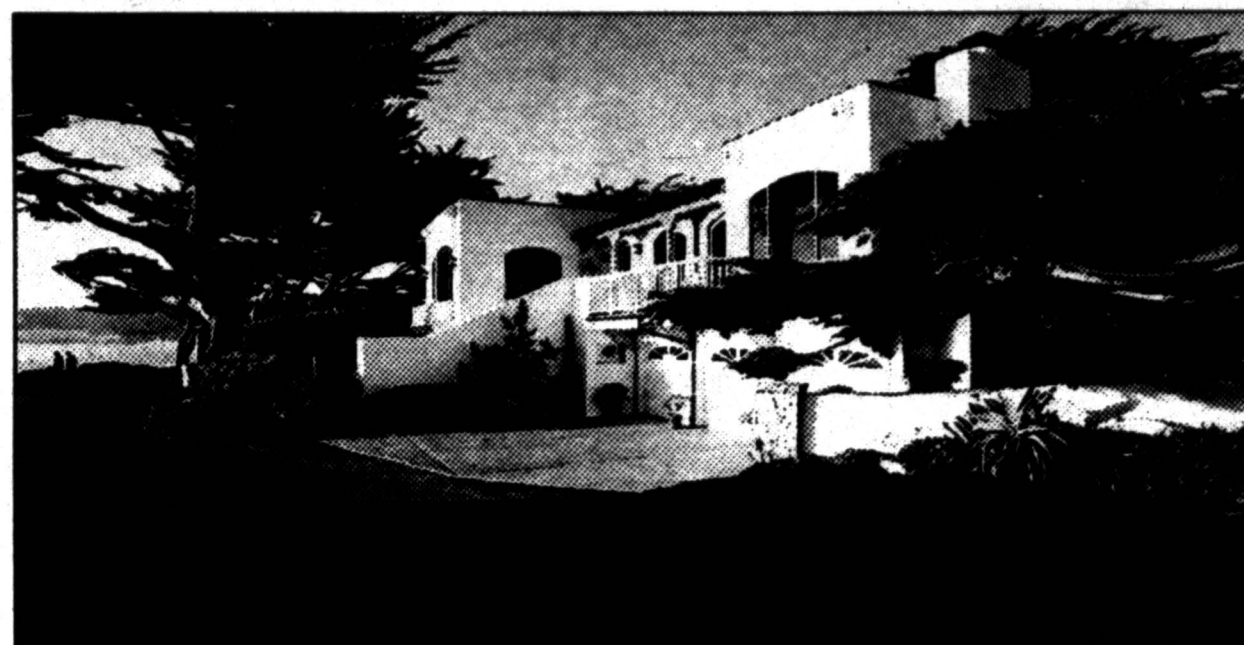
extraordinary and highly dedicated teachers at Carmel Middle School. Having the opportunity to have some of these teachers is a parent's dream come true. They make education exciting and entertaining while creating great role models for the children of our community.

There are far, far too many to mention but I am personally aware that the following have touched their students' lives and have been truly inspirational educators: Pat Stadille, Susie Bradley, Susan Kendall,

Craig Hohenberger, Barbara Morris, Gordy Campbell, Scott Corner, Pat Roble, Lynn Dini, Anna Levy, Melissa Kubasch, Alexis Copeland and on and on and on... I can't stop as each department is run with enthusiasm and dedication. A special thanks to Karl Pallastrini who has the good judgment to hire great teachers and he gives them enough freedom with creates the exciting learning environment and CMS. Keep up the good work.

Ernest and Valerie Lostrom, Carmel

## HOUSE OF THE WEEK



### The pride of Scenic Road

THE CONSTRUCTION features were meticulously supervised by the owner. This classic 3 bedroom, 5 bath, newer 5000 sq. ft. Mediterranean villa has been cared for like a vintage car. The new owner can even display 6 fine classics in the 6-car garage. Take the elevator to the living quarters, set up high, creating the finest views of

Carmel Beach and negating the effect of traffic on Scenic Drive. Every room has unique quality features. The large central sunroom roof opens to the sun and stars. This very large parcel has a greenhouse, rose garen, firepit and private patios and deck areas. \$4,850,000.

John Saar Properties  
1-800-395-7362, Ext. 21033.

## New Carmel Custom Homes

Located in a quiet corner of Carmel but within four blocks of downtown. Enjoy the stroll to dinner, browsing or shopping. Creative architecture and landscaping are reminiscent of "Old Carmel" but with all the upgrades, quality, craftsmanship, custom design and style of the ninties.



Three bedrooms,  
two and a half  
baths, 1600 s.f.,  
two fireplaces,  
hardwood floors,  
and more.  
\$672,000

Three bedrooms,  
two baths, 1455 s.f.,  
two fireplaces, hard-  
wood floors,  
and more...  
\$642,000



KEITH C. HIVELY  
Broker Associate



(408) 848-7912  
Pager (408) 686-4392

## Carmel Pine Cone Open Houses

From Page 12 C

### PEBBLE BEACH

\$2,995,000 5bd 5.5ba S/S 2-4  
3220 Macomber Pebble Beach  
Del Monte Realty 626-2223

### MONTEREY

\$209,500 Sat 1-4  
One Surf Way #221 Monterey  
Re/Max 1-800- Bob Wahl

\$219,500 Su 12-2  
1699 Prescott Monterey  
Coldwell Banker 626-1225

\$285,000 2bd 2.5ba Sun 2-4  
70 Forest Ridge Rd Monterey  
Del Monte Realty 626-2222

\$389,500 4bd 2ba Sun 2-4  
1120 Alameda St Monterey  
Burchell House Properties 624-6461

\$399,950 Sun 1-3  
12 La Playa Monterey  
Coldwell Banker 626-1225

\$595,000 3bd 2.5ba Sun 2-4  
6 Huckleberry Ct Monterey  
Internation Estates 626-5106

\$629,000 Sun 1-3  
10601 Hidden Mesa Pl Monterey  
Coldwell Banker 626-1225

\$750,000 3bd 3.5ba Sun 2-3  
25820 Paseo El Cajon Monterey  
Del Monte Realty 626-2225

### DEL REY OAKS

\$269,000 3bd 2ba S/S 1-4  
811 Adair De Rey Oaks  
Alain Pinel 622-1040

\$325,000 6bd 2ba Sun 1-4  
1084 Rosita Rd Del Rey Oaks  
Alain Pinel 622-1040

### PACIFIC GROVE

\$229,000 2bd 1 ba Sat 2-3  
313 Walnut Pacific Grove  
Del Monte Realty 626-2222

\$230,000 2bd 2ba Sat 1-2  
810 Lighthouse Ave #201 Pacific Grove  
Del Monte Realty 626-2221

\$349,000 Sat 10-11  
903 Archer St Pacific Grove  
Coldwell Banker 626-1225

\$352,500 4bd 2ba Sat 1-4  
307 Bishop Ave Pacific Grove  
Alain Pinel 622-1040

\$369,900 Sun 3-5  
375 Seventeen Mile Dr Pacific Grove  
Coldwell Banker 626-1225

\$380,000 Sun 2-3  
1115 Melton Pl Pacific Grove  
Coldwell Banker 626-1225

\$425,000 S/S 1-3  
239 Walnut Pacific Grove  
Coldwell Banker 626-1225

\$425,000 Sun 3-5  
931 Maple St Pacific Grove  
Coldwell Banker 626-1225

### PACIFIC GROVE

\$429,000 4bd 2ba S/S 1-4  
1105 Lincoln Pacific Grove  
Carmel Realty 624-6482

\$459,000 Sat 2-4  
111 17th St Pacific Grove  
Fouratt Simmons Realty 624-3829

\$524,500 4bd 3ba Sat 1-4  
1017 Jewell Ave Pacific Grove  
Del Monte Realty 626-2222

\$589,000 Sun 1-4  
111 Third St Pacific Grove  
Coldwell Banker 626-1225

### SEASIDE

\$199,000 4bd 2ba Sun 2-4  
1355 Harding St Seaside  
Alain Pinel 622-1040

### MARINA

\$198,999 3bd 2ba Sun 2-4  
140 Dolphin Cir Marina  
Mitchell Group 624-0136

\$318,000 3bd 2ba Sat 2-4  
3181 A DeForest Rd Marina  
Del Monte Realty 626-2222

\$318,000 4bd 2ba Sat 2-4  
3181 B DeForest Rd Marina  
Del Monte Realty 626-2222

### MTY/SALINAS HWY

\$222,000 Sun 2-4  
21012 Country Park Rd Mtry/Slns Hwy  
Coldwell Banker 626-1225

\$259,000 Sat 1-3  
23799 Mtry Sal Hwy #8 Mtry/Slns Hwy  
Coldwell Banker 626-1225

\$325,500 4bd 2ba Su 12-2  
22323 Davenrich Dr Mtry/Slns Hwy  
Mitchell Group 624-0136

\$525,000 3bd 3ba Sun 1-4  
294 Corral di Tierra Mtry/Slns Hwy  
Del Monte Realty 595-5085

\$595,000 3bd 3ba Sun 1-4  
13538 Paseo Terrano St Mtry/Slns Hwy  
Carmel Realty 624-6482

\$669,000 Sat 2-4  
26228 Paseo Del Sur Mtry/Slns Hwy  
Coldwell Banker 626-1225

\$762,500 4bd 3.5ba Sun 2-4  
11719 Saddle Rd Mtry/Slns Hwy  
Mitchell Group 624-0136

\$845,000 4bd 2.5ba Su 12-5  
12925 Paseo Barranco Mtry/Slns Hwy  
Mitchell Group 624-0136

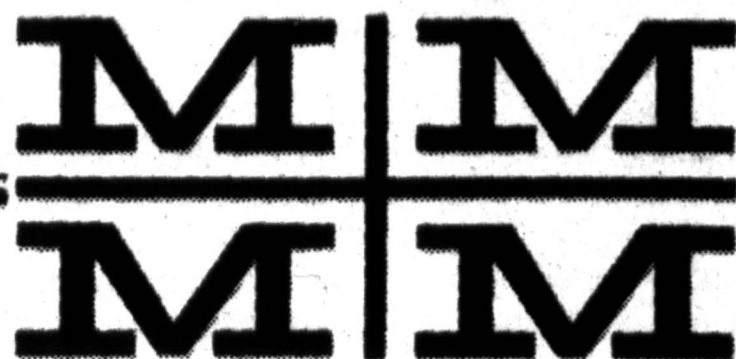
### SALINAS

\$234,900 3bd 3.5ba Sa 10-2  
15445 Charter Oak Blvd Salinas  
Alain Pinel 622-1040





local knowledge, n. informal, a competitive advantage gained by personal or historic understanding of an area or market.



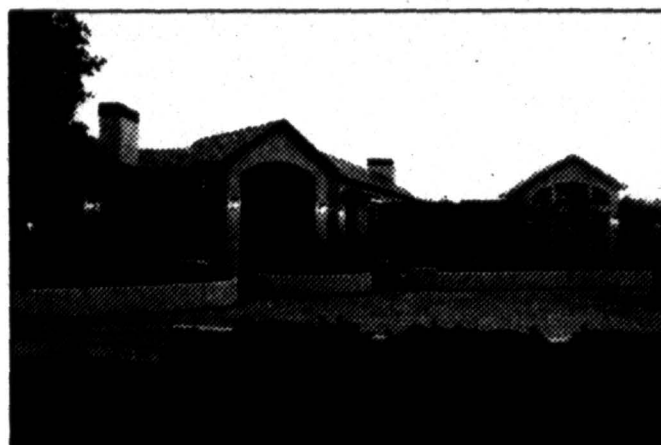
The Mitchell Group, since 1975,  
locally owned and operated

## THE MITCHELL GROUP

### RESIDENTIAL AND INVESTMENT REAL ESTATE AND PROPERTY MANAGEMENT



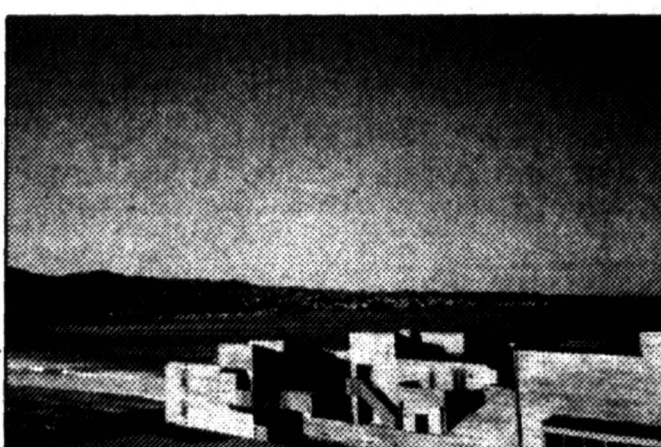
**MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY.** — Quality built 5,400 square feet, four bedroom, two and one half bath mini-estate in sunny Corral de Tierra. Features include a beautiful 2.84 acre fenced lot with corral, chef's kitchen, open and airy floor plan, huge master suite with sauna, four fireplaces, "miles" of decks, and much more. **\$845,000.**



**MARKHAM RANCH ESTATES** — High above the pastures of heaven, with views of Castle Rock, this magnificent gated estate is surrounded by landscaped grounds and is set up perfectly for you to entertain formally or just to enjoy family style living. This 6000 square foot home has a spacious master suite with a luxurious master bath, a state of the art kitchen and crafted library. **\$1,998,000.**



**CARMEL** — A bright and sunny two bedroom, three bath home with great street appeal. Beautifully remodeled with open beam ceilings, plantation shutters and hardwood floors. Exceptionally large deck. Great weekender or full time residence. A short stroll to Mission Ranch or to the beach at Stewart Cove. **\$695,000.**



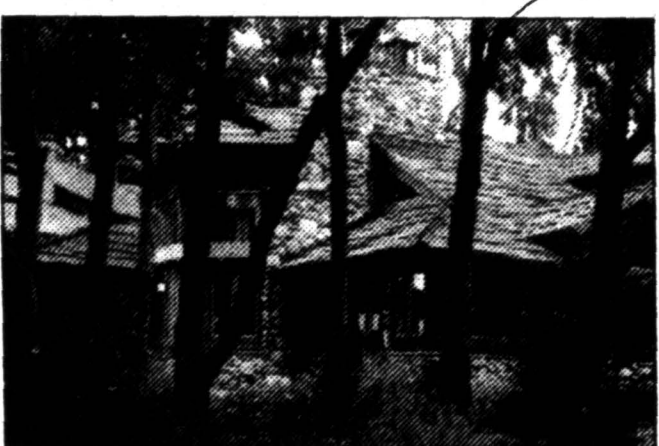
**MONTEREY** — Recline in your large master bedroom and gaze at views of the Monterey Bay, the beach, and the harbor. This contemporary two bedroom, two bath condominium has a small deck and overlooks the swimming pool. There's also a spa, sauna, exercise and billiard room, clubhouse, playground, dog-run and security gate, making it a perfect year-round residence or vacation home. **\$325,000.**



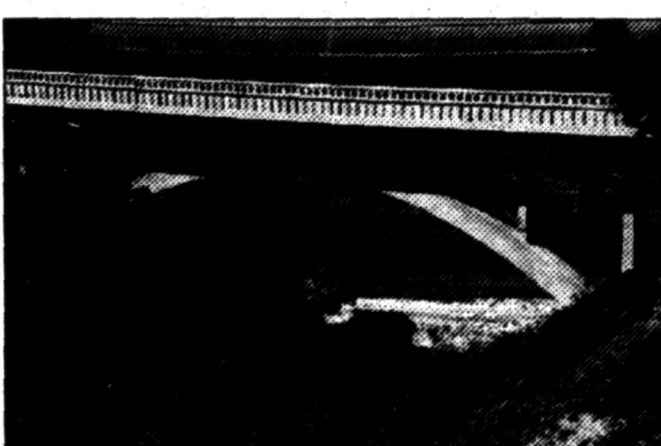
**MONTEREY** — On a half acre, in an upscale neighborhood, high atop Monterey's Skyline Forest, a home in move-in condition. Three bedrooms, two and one half baths, custom kitchen cabinetry and top of the line appliances. A 2300 square foot home with bay and city light views from the master bedroom and the redwood deck with spa. **\$474,000.**



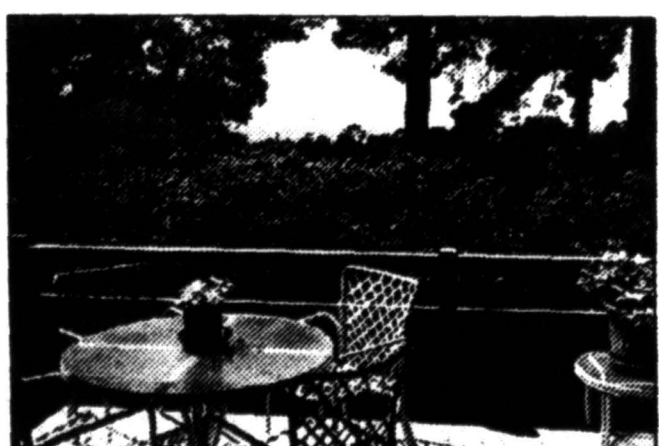
**CARMEL VALLEY** — You can have it all! Estate sized rooms with vaulted ceilings offer a sense of luxury. The extra large master suite contains a walk in closet and a spa tub. This eight year old home also has a separate library area, formal dining room and an eat in kitchen. It is an ideal horse property, with access to Garland Park. **\$399,000.**



**CARMEL** — This brand new architecturally designed home has filtered views of the ocean and Robinson Jeffers' historic Hawk Tower. Beamed ceilings and two fireplaces accentuate this exceptional, state-of-the-art traditional Carmel custom styled home with river rock and wood exterior. The landscaping is low maintenance and drought tolerant. Stewart Beach and Cove are only a level-block stroll away. Drastic price reduction. **\$1,395,000.**



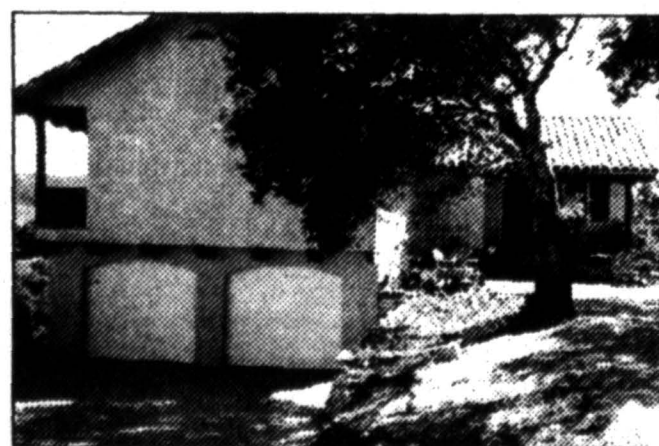
**CARMEL HIGHLANDS** — A home of timeless architecture on a lovely acre lot just above Mal Paso Canyon. The ocean views—both white and blue—are sensational, especially from the deck. The home, with its old world touches, is reminiscent of another time. Three bedrooms, two and a half baths. The thoughtful floor plan creates wonderful guest quarters and a very private space for the artist in all of us. **\$630,000.**



**CARMEL PINE TERRACE** — An ocean view co-op apartment with spacious rooms all freshly painted, updated and recarpeted. Two bedroom, two bath end unit, 1450 square feet. Enjoy beautiful sunsets from the living room, master bedroom and deck. Covered parking, extra storage room, free laundry facilities. All in a convenient, stroll to village location! **\$399,000.**



**PACIFIC GROVE** — Well maintained end unit on quiet cul-de-sac in Monterey Peninsula's most desirable senior park near Lovers Point, golf and downtown. Room addition with outside entrance to use as an office or den. Price includes park share. Reduced to **\$134,000.**

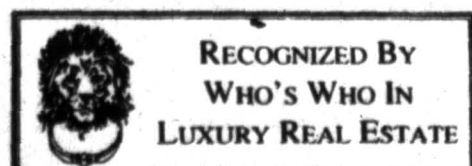


**CARMEL VALLEY** — A beautiful new home, with three bedrooms, two and a half baths on 40 acres near Mid Valley. Truly a breathtaking property, with views of Rancho San Carlos and Quail Lodge. Land for stables, tennis, pool or whatever your heart desires. Just ten minutes to Carmel. A dream come true. **\$690,000.**



**CORRAL DE TIERRA** — You'll have views all the way to Salinas from this timeless contemporary classic. Enjoy three bedrooms, two baths, a recently updated kitchen and a family room all set on a private half-acre lot dotted with oaks. Architect designed and custom-built, this home is in move-in condition. **\$545,000.**

Visit Our Offices at:  
El Paseo Courtyard, Dolores at 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea • 624-0136  
200 Clocktower Place, Suite #100D, Carmel • 624-1566  
312 W. Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley • 659-2267



Visit our Internet Web sit at [www.mitchellgroup.com](http://www.mitchellgroup.com)

